

# Review of the North Carolina Child Support Guidelines:

## Updating the Child Support Schedule

*Submitted to:*

North Carolina  
Administrative Office of the Courts  
Legal and Legislative Services

*Submitted by:*

Jane C. Venohr, Ph.D.



1570 Emerson St., Denver, CO 80218 | Tel: (303) 837-1555 | [centerforpolicyresearch.org](http://centerforpolicyresearch.org)

(June 20, 2022, revised Sept. 6, 2022)

Points of view expressed in this document are those of the author and do not necessarily represent the official position of the committee reviewing the guidelines, the State, or Court. The author is responsible for any errors and omissions.

## Table of Contents

<b>Section 1: Introduction.....</b>	<b>1</b>
Federal Requirements.....	4
Organization of Report .....	5
<b>Section 2: Cost of Raising Children and Schedule Update.....</b>	<b>7</b>
Key Assumptions of Updated Schedule .....	7
Overview of Economic Studies.....	8
Overview of Betson-Rothbarth Measurements.....	8
Overview of Other Measurements of Child-Rearing Expenditures .....	9
Other Studies since 2018 .....	10
USDA Study .....	11
Underlying Data and Assumptions Used to Develop Updated Schedule .....	12
Factor 1: Guidelines Model.....	14
Factor 2: Economic Study.....	15
Betson-Rothbarth Studies.....	15
Factor 3: Adjust to Current Price Levels.....	25
Factor 4: Exclude Childcare Expenses and Out-of-Pocket Healthcare Costs .....	25
Factor 5: Conversion of Expenditures to After-Tax Income.....	26
Factor 6: Conversion to Gross Income.....	27
Factor 7: Incorporate the Self-Support Reserve and Minimum Order .....	28
<b>Section 3: Impact of Updating the Schedule and Self-Support Reserve.....</b>	<b>32</b>
Comparisons of Case Scenarios .....	33
<b>Section 4: Summary, Conclusions, and Next Steps.....</b>	<b>39</b>
Recommended Next Steps for the Commission .....	39
Conclusion.....	40
<b>Appendix A: Technical Documentation of the Updated Schedule.....</b>	<b>41</b>
Detailed Steps Used to Arrive at Schedule .....	41
Consumer Expenditure Data.....	47
<b>Appendix B: Updated Schedules .....</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Appendix C: Side-by-Side Comparisons .....</b>	<b>84</b>

## SECTION 1: INTRODUCTION

This report reviews economic data on the cost of raising children and uses it to prepare an updated child support schedule for North Carolina. As required by State statute (NC General Statutes Section 50-13.4(c1)), the Conference of Chief District Judges prescribes the North Carolina child support guidelines. The guidelines are published by the North Carolina Judicial Branch.<sup>1</sup> Federal regulation (45 C.F.R. § 302.56(f)) requires each state to provide rebuttal presumptive child support guidelines to be used in any judicial or administrative proceeding for the establishment and modification of a child support order. Each state must establish its own criteria for rebutting the guidelines amount when it is unjust or inappropriate in a particular case that considers the best interest of the children.

State statute also directs the Conference of Chief District Judges to review the guidelines at least once every four years to determine whether its application results in appropriate child support award amounts. Since the Conference includes all district judges across the state, the president of the Conference appoints a subcommittee to review the child support guidelines. Exhibit 1 shows the current committee. This report is just one piece of information that will be considered in the review of the North Carolina Child Support Guidelines.

### **Exhibit 1: 2022 Child Support Review Committee of the Conference of Chief District Judges**

Chief District Court Judge Christy Wilhelm (Chair) – District 19A	Chief District Court Judge William Southern (President of Conference of CDCJ) – District 17B
Chief District Court Judge John Greenlee – District 27A	Chief District Court Judge Jeannette Reeves – District 27B
Chief District Court Judge Thomas M. Brittain – District 29B	Chief District Court Judge Jimmy Myers – District 22B
Retired Chief District Court Judge Beth Keever	

## NORTH CAROLINA CHILDREN AND CHILD SUPPORT

Child support is an important source of income to many North Carolina children. Based on the U.S. Census American Community Survey, 2,295,289 children lived in North Carolina in 2020.<sup>2</sup> The 2022 Kids Count reports several statistics mostly from 2019 that are relevant to child support.<sup>3</sup>

- The percentage of North Carolina children living in poverty is 18 percent, while it is 17 percent nationally.<sup>4</sup>
- The percentage of children whose parents lack secure employment is 26 percent in North Carolina and nationally.
- The percentage of North Carolina children living in single-parent families is 37 percent, while it is 34 percent nationally.

<sup>1</sup> Available at <https://www.nccourts.gov/documents/publications/child-support-guidelines>.

<sup>2</sup> U.S. Census American Community Survey 2019. Retrieved from <https://data.census.gov>.

<sup>3</sup> Annie E. Casey Foundation. (2022). *2022 Kids Count Data Book: State Trends in Child Well-Being*. Retrieved from <https://assets.aecf.org/m/resourcedoc/aecf-2021kidscountdatabook-2022.pdf>.

<sup>4</sup> This is from 2020 data rather than 2019.

- The percentage of North Carolina female-headed families receiving child support is 24 percent, while it is 26 percent nationally.<sup>5</sup>

Still, many North Carolina families benefit from child support. In federal fiscal year (FFY) 2021, the state child support agency, which is called Child Support Services (CSS) and is under the North Carolina Department of Health and Human Services (DHHS), served 375,336 cases.<sup>6</sup> In FFY 2021, CSS established 23,460 support orders,<sup>7</sup> collected and distributed over \$651 million in child support, and received payments for 78 percent of the cases under order, which is more than the national average of 75 percent. The number of child support cases that are not part of CSS, and the collections on those cases are unknown. Although the amount is unknown, it likely to exceed CSS collections.<sup>8</sup> In general, these statistics are lower than pre-pandemic amounts both at the state level and national level.

Although state data are not available, a 2015 national study found that without child support, the child poverty rate would be 7.0 percentage points higher.<sup>9</sup> Nonetheless, other national research finds that almost a quarter of nonresidential parents have no or limited reported earnings.<sup>10</sup> These statistics underscore the delicate balance at low incomes where child support can help lift families out of poverty, but must recognize that low-income parents who are not living with the child may have a limited ability to pay. In short, this is the reason that the North Carolina child support guidelines includes a self-support reserve for the obligated parent.

#### CURRENT NORTH CAROLINA CHILD SUPPORT SCHEDULE

The core of the North Carolina guidelines calculation is a lookup schedule of monthly basic obligations for a range of combined incomes and number of children. (Exhibit 2 shows an excerpt of the current schedule.) The basic obligations in the schedule reflect economic data on the costs of raising children in North Carolina when the schedule was last updated. They relate to the combined income of the parents. This would be the amount of income the parents would have if they lived together and combined financial resources.

---

<sup>5</sup> For this particular data field, the data is actually from 2018–2020. Retrieved from <https://datacenter.kidscount.org/data/tables/10453-female-headed-families-receiving-child-support?loc=52&loct=2#detailed/2/52/false/1985,1757,1687/any/20156,20157>.

<sup>6</sup> Federal Office of Child Support Enforcement. (2022). *Office of Child Support Preliminary Report 2022*. Retrieved from <https://www.acf.hhs.gov/css/policy-guidance/fy-2021-preliminary-data-report-and-tables>.

<sup>7</sup> Five years ago, CSS established over 30,000 orders per year. It is believed that the count is down due to the pandemic and other factors.

<sup>8</sup> The author suggests this based on data from various sources that nongovernment child support cases tend to have higher orders and higher payments data.

<sup>9</sup> Sorensen, Elaine. (Dec. 2016). “The Child Support Program Is a Good Investment.” *The Story Behind the Numbers*. Federal Office of Child Support Enforcement. p. 8. Retrieved from [https://www.acf.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/programs/css/sbtncsp\\_is\\_a\\_good\\_investment.pdf](https://www.acf.hhs.gov/sites/default/files/programs/css/sbtncsp_is_a_good_investment.pdf).

<sup>10</sup> Sorensen, Elaine. (Feb. 7, 2014). *Employment and Family Structure Changes: Implications for Child Support*. Presentation to the National Child Support Enforcement Association, Washington, D.C.

**Exhibit 2: Excerpt of Current Child Support Schedule**

Combined Gross Monthly Income	One Child	Two Children	Three Children	Four Children	Five Children	Six Children
1150	50	50	50	50	50	50
1200	66	67	68	68	69	70
1250	101	102	103	104	105	106
1300	135	137	138	140	141	143
1350	170	172	173	175	177	179
1400	204	207	209	211	213	216
1450	239	241	244	247	249	252
1500	273	276	279	282	285	289
1550	295	311	315	318	322	325
1600	304	346	350	354	358	361
1650	313	381	385	390	394	398
1700	321	416	421	425	430	434
1750	330	451	456	461	466	471
1800	338	486	491	496	502	507
1850	347	520	526	531	537	543
1900	355	549	560	566	572	578
1950	364	562	594	601	607	614
2000	372	575	629	636	642	649
2050	381	588	663	670	677	685
2100	389	601	697	705	713	720
2150	398	614	732	740	748	756
2200	406	627	766	775	783	791
2250	415	641	784	809	818	827
2300	423	654	800	844	853	862
2350	432	667	816	879	888	898
2400	440	680	831	914	923	933
2450	449	693	847	947	959	969
2500	457	706	863	964	994	1004
2550	466	719	879	982	1029	1040
2600	474	732	895	1000	1064	1075
2650	483	745	911	1018	1099	1111
2700	491	758	927	1036	1134	1146
2750	500	771	943	1054	1159	1182
2800	508	785	959	1071	1178	1217
2850	517	798	975	1089	1198	1253
2900	525	811	991	1107	1218	1288
2950	534	824	1007	1125	1237	1324
3000	542	837	1023	1142	1257	1359
3050	551	850	1039	1160	1276	1387
3100	560	863	1055	1178	1296	1409

The support award is determined by prorating the obligated parent's share of the basic obligation. For example, if the obligated parent's gross income is \$1,600 per month and the custodial parent's gross income is \$1,400 per month, the combined gross income would be \$3,000 per month and, using the schedule in Exhibit 2, the basic obligation for one child is \$542 per month. The obligated parent's prorated share is 53 percent, which is \$1,600 (the obligated parent's income) divided by \$3,000 (combined parental income). The obligated parent's prorated share of the basic obligation, \$289 per month (which is 53% of \$542) is the basis of the child support award amount. There may be additional adjustments for other considerations such as work-related childcare expenses or the number of overnights the child spends with the parent obligated to pay support. If the obligated parent's income and number of children fall into the shaded area, the self-support reserve adjustment applies. In this situation, only the obligated parent's income is considered in the calculation (i.e., it is assumed the custodial parent has no income). For example, if the obligated parent's gross income is \$1,300 per month and the custodial parent's gross income is \$1,400 per month, the schedule amount at \$1,300 per month is \$135 for one child. This becomes the amount of the child support award. This enables the obligated parent to have sufficient income after paying child support and payroll taxes to meet the self-support reserve of \$1,012 per month, which is the 2018 federal poverty guidelines (FPG) for one person.

Without the adjustment, the order amount for this example would be \$236, based on a combined income of \$2,700 per month that yields a schedule amount of \$491 for one child, of which the obligated parent's prorated share of income is 48 percent (\$1,300 divided by \$2,700).

The existing North Carolina guidelines schedule is based on economic data available in 2018. At the time, the most current study of child-rearing expenditures developed by Professor David Betson using the Rothbarth methodology was from 2010.<sup>11</sup> Betson estimated child-rearing expenditures from expenditures data collected from a nationally representative sample of households surveyed in 2004 through 2009. The measurements were updated to 2018 price levels and to consider 2018 federal and state payroll taxes since individuals and households make expenditures from their after-tax income rather than their gross income. The self-support reserve is based on the 2018 federal poverty guidelines for one person. Most states (i.e., 31 states including North Carolina) base their child support guidelines schedules/formula on Betson-Rothbarth measurements of child-rearing expenditures. “Betson” is the economist measuring child-rearing expenditures. “Rothbarth,” named after the British economist who developed it, is the methodology used to separate the child’s share of expenditures from total household expenditures because many expenditure items (e.g., housing) are not purchased separately for adults and children or tracked in expenditure data sets separately. As discussed in more detail later, Betson has updated his Rothbarth study for more current expenditures data several times. His latest study was published in 2020<sup>12</sup> and is used to develop an updated schedule for North Carolina.

## FEDERAL REQUIREMENTS

Federal regulation (45 C.F.R. § 302.56(e)) requires states to review their guidelines at least once every four years. As shown in Exhibit 3, federal regulation imposes many other requirements of state child support guidelines and state guidelines review processes. Federal regulation expanded state requirements in 2016 through the Flexibility, Efficiency, and Modernization in Child Support Enforcement Programs rule.<sup>13</sup> The deadline for meeting these federal requirements depends on a state’s guidelines review cycle. It typically spans two review cycles and longer for some states that were granted a pandemic-based extension from the federal Office of Child Support Enforcement. For example, some states have until 2025 to meet the federal requirements. The 2018 North Carolina review addressed the expanded federal requirements of state guidelines—namely, the two major changes: the federal requirement (45 C.F.R. § 302.56(c)(1)(iii)) to consider the actual circumstances of the obligated parent when income imputation is authorized, and the federal requirement (45 C.F.R. § 302.56(c)(3)) to not treat incarceration as voluntary employment. The current North Carolina guidelines meet both requirements in Section 3 of the North Carolina guidelines, which addresses potential or imputed income.

<sup>11</sup> Betson, David M. (2010). “Appendix A: Parental Expenditures on Children.” In Judicial Council of California, Review of Statewide Uniform Child Support Guideline. San Francisco, CA. Retrieved from <http://www.courts.ca.gov/partners/documents/2011SRL6aGuidelineReview.pdf>.

<sup>12</sup> Betson, David M. (2021). “Appendix A: Parental Expenditures on Children: Rothbarth Estimates.” In Venohr, Jane, & Matyasic, Savahanna. (Feb. 23, 2021). *Review of the Arizona Child Support Guidelines: Findings from the Analysis of Case File Data and Updating the Child Support Schedule*. Report to the Arizona Supreme Court Administrative Office of the Courts. Retrieved from <https://www.azcourts.gov/Portals/74/FCIC-CSGR/SupplementalPacket-030121-FCIC-CSGRS.pdf?ver=2021-02-26-161844-187>.

<sup>13</sup> See Federal Office of Child Support Enforcement. (Dec. 20, 2016). Actional Transmittal (AT-16-06) Final Rule: Flexibility, Efficiency, and Modernization in Child Support Enforcement Programs. Retrieved from <https://www.acf.hhs.gov/css/policy-guidance/final-rule-flexibility-efficiency-and-modernization-child-support-enforcement>.

## ORGANIZATION OF REPORT

Section 2 reviews the economic data on the cost of raising children and uses it to develop an updated schedule. It also lists the steps and economic data used to develop an updated child support schedule.

Section 3 analyzes the impact of the existing and updated schedule using case scenarios.

Section 4 provides conclusions.

Appendix A provides details technical documentation of the data and steps used to develop the updated schedule.

Appendix B provides two updated schedules: one based solely on current economic data, and the second that shows no decreases above the area of the schedule where the self-support reserve is applied. (This is to counter an anomaly in the updated schedule that shows a pocket of small decreases in the combined gross income range of \$15,750–\$15,900 per month).

Appendix C provides a side-by-side comparison of the updated schedules to the existing schedule.

### **Exhibit 3: Federal Regulations Pertaining to State Child Support Guidelines**

#### **45 C.F.R. § 302.56 Guidelines for setting child support orders**

- (a) Within 1 year after completion of the State’s next quadrennial review of its child support guidelines, that commences more than 1 year after publication of the final rule, in accordance with § 302.56(e), as a condition of approval of its State plan, the State must establish one set of child support guidelines by law or by judicial or administrative action for setting and modifying child support order amounts within the State that meet the requirements in this section.
- (b) The State must have procedures for making the guidelines available to all persons in the State.
- (c) The child support guidelines established under paragraph (a) of this section must at a minimum:
  - (1) Provide that the child support order is based on the noncustodial parent’s earnings, income, and other evidence of ability to pay that:
    - (i) Takes into consideration all earnings and income of the noncustodial parent (and at the State’s discretion, the custodial parent);
    - (ii) Takes into consideration the basic subsistence needs of the noncustodial parent (and at the State’s discretion, the custodial parent and children) who has a limited ability to pay by incorporating a low-income adjustment, such as a self- support reserve or some other method determined by the State; and
    - (iii) If imputation of income is authorized, takes into consideration the specific circumstances of the noncustodial parent (and at the State’s discretion, the custodial parent) to the extent known, including such factors as the noncustodial parent’s assets, residence, employment and earnings history, job skills, educational attainment, literacy, age, health, criminal record and other employment barriers, and record of seeking work, as well as the local job market, the availability of employers willing to hire the noncustodial parent, prevailing earnings level in the local community, and other relevant background factors in the case.
  - (2) Address how the parents will provide for the child’s health care needs through private or public health care coverage and/or through cash medical support;
  - (3) Provide that incarceration may not be treated as voluntary unemployment in establishing or modifying support orders; and
  - (4) Be based on specific descriptive and numeric criteria and result in a computation of the child support obligation.
- (d) The State must include a copy of the child support guidelines in its State plan.
- (e) The State must review, and revise, if appropriate, the child support guidelines established under paragraph (a) of this section at least once every four years to ensure that their application results in the determination of appropriate child support order amounts. The State shall publish on the internet and make accessible to the public all reports of the guidelines reviewing body, the membership of the reviewing body, the effective date of the guidelines, and the date of the next quadrennial review.

- (f) The State must provide that there will be a rebuttable presumption, in any judicial or administrative proceeding for the establishment and modification of a child support order, that the amount of the order which would result from the application of the child support guidelines established under paragraph (a) of this section is the correct amount of child support to be ordered.
- (g) A written finding or specific finding on the record of a judicial or administrative proceeding for the establishment or modification of a child support order that the application of the child support guidelines established under paragraph (a) of this section would be unjust or inappropriate in a particular case will be sufficient to rebut the presumption in that case, as determined under criteria established by the State. Such criteria must take into consideration the best interests of the child. Findings that rebut the child support guidelines shall state the amount of support that would have been required under the guidelines and include a justification of why the order varies from the guidelines.
- (h) As part of the review of a State's child support guidelines required under paragraph (e) of this section, a State must:
- (1) Consider economic data on the cost of raising children, labor market data (such as unemployment rates, employment rates, hours worked, and earnings) by occupation and skill-level for the State and local job markets, the impact of guidelines policies and amounts on custodial and noncustodial parents who have family incomes below 200 percent of the Federal poverty level, and factors that influence employment rates among noncustodial parents and compliance with child support orders;
  - (2) Analyze case data, gathered through sampling or other methods, on the application of and deviations from the child support guidelines, as well as the rates of default and imputed child support orders and orders determined using the low-income adjustment required under paragraph (c)(1)(ii) of this section. The analysis must also include a comparison of payments on child support orders by case characteristics, including whether the order was entered by default, based on imputed income, or determined using the low-income adjustment required under paragraph (c)(1)(ii). The analysis of the data must be used in the State's review of the child support guidelines to ensure that deviations from the guidelines are limited and guideline amounts are appropriate based on criteria established by the State under paragraph (g); and
  - (3) Provide a meaningful opportunity for public input, including input from low-income custodial and noncustodial parents and their representatives. The State must also obtain the views and advice of the State child support agency funded under title IV-D of the Act.

## SECTION 2: COST OF RAISING CHILDREN AND SCHEDULE UPDATE

Child support schedules and formulas are part policy and part economic data. Most state guidelines, including North Carolina, rely on a study of child-rearing expenditures as the underlying basis of their child support schedule or formula. Federal regulation (45 C.F.R. § 302.56 (h)(1)) requires states to consider economic data on the cost of raising children as part of a state's child support guidelines review. The existing North Carolina schedule relies on a 2010 study of child-rearing expenditures from families surveyed in 2004–2009.<sup>14</sup> It was last updated in 2018 to consider more current economic data on some of the factors considered in schedule: 2018 price levels; 2018 federal and state income taxes and FICA (which affect the amount of after-tax income available to spend); and the 2018 federal poverty guidelines for one person, which is used as a self-support reserve.

This section documents more current economic studies on the cost of raising children and uses a more current study on child-rearing expenditures to update the North Carolina child support schedule. It also documents the major data sources, assumptions, and steps used to develop an updated schedule.

### KEY ASSUMPTIONS OF UPDATED SCHEDULE

The key economic data and assumptions underlying the updated schedule are summarized below. Each is discussed in more detail in the next section.

- There are no significant changes in the underlying policy principles and guidelines model: that is, the North Carolina guidelines relies and continues to rely on the income shares model.
- The schedule is based on the 2021 Betson-Rothbarth (BR) measurements of child-rearing expenditures estimated from families participating in the 2013–2019 Consumer Expenditure (CE) survey.<sup>15</sup>
- For the purposes of developing a schedule, the BR measurements are updated to July 2022 price levels.
- The schedule does not include childcare expenses; the cost of the child's health insurance premium; and the extraordinary, unreimbursed medical expenses of the child. The guidelines consider the actual amounts expended for these items on a case-by-case basis. Specifically, each parent is responsible for his or her prorated share of actual expenses.
- The BR measurements of child-rearing expenditures are expressed as a percentage of total family expenditures and are converted to gross income for guidelines purposes. The conversion considers federal and state income tax rates and FICA in 2022.

<sup>14</sup> Betson, David M. (2010). "Appendix A: Parental Expenditures on Children." In Judicial Council of California, Review of Statewide Uniform Child Support Guideline. San Francisco, CA. Retrieved from <http://www.courts.ca.gov/partners/documents/2011SRL6aGuidelineReview.pdf>

<sup>15</sup> Betson, David M. (2021). "Appendix A: Parental Expenditures on Children: Rothbarth Estimates." In Venohr, Jane, & Matyasic, Savahanna. (Feb. 23, 2021). Review of the Arizona Child Support Guidelines: Findings from the Analysis of Case File Data and Updating the Child Support Schedule. Report to the Arizona Supreme Court Administrative Office of the Courts. Retrieved from <https://www.azcourts.gov/Portals/74/FCIC-CSGR/SupplementalPacket-030121-FCIC-CSGR.pdf?ver=2021-02-26-161844-187>.

- The schedule is based on the average of all expenditures on children from ages 0 through 17 years. There is no adjustment for the child's age.
- The schedule incorporates a self-support reserve for low-income obligors based on the 2022 federal poverty guidelines for one person (\$1,133 per month).

## OVERVIEW OF ECONOMIC STUDIES

Several different methodologies are used to estimate the cost of raising children. A methodology is necessary because the cost of raising children must be separated from other expenditures in the household, particularly since many items (e.g., a loaf of bread, electricity for the house) may be consumed by all residents in the household, not just by the children. Further, there are two major types of studies on the economic cost of children: the cost of providing the basic or minimum needs of households with children,<sup>16</sup> and studies that try to estimate what families across a range of incomes (including middle- and higher-income families) actually spend on children. Most state guidelines, including the North Carolina guidelines, rely on studies estimating child-rearing expenditures for a range of incomes. This is because the premise of most state guidelines is that children should share in the lifestyle afforded by their parents—that is, if the obligated parent's income affords the obligated parent a higher standard of living, the support order should also be more for that higher-income parent. Basing a child support schedule or formula on the cost of the basic needs of the child would be inadequate for figuring out what an obligated parent who can afford a lifestyle above subsistence can afford in child support.

---

### *Overview of Betson-Rothbarth Measurements*

There are several methodologies for estimating how much families actually spend on child. Most measurements of child-rearing expenditures underlying state child support guidelines, including the North Carolina guidelines, are estimated using the “Rothbarth” methodology. North Carolina, 30 other states, the District of Columbia, and Guam base their child support guidelines on a Rothbarth estimator of child-rearing expenditures. The Rothbarth methodology compares expenditures between equally well-off families with and without children and attributes the difference to child-rearing expenditures. The first Rothbarth estimate of child-rearing expenditures used for state guidelines was from a 1990 study by Professor David Betson, University of Notre Dame.<sup>17</sup> He used the Rothbarth methodology to estimate child-rearing expenditures from data collected from families in 1980–1986. Since 1990, Betson

---

<sup>16</sup> Several different economic indicators are used to gauge basic (minimum needs). Even the federal poverty guidelines (FPG) is used. The 2022 federal poverty guidelines for one person is \$1,133 per month; each additional person in the household is \$393 per month (U.S. Health and Human Services Office of the Assistant Secretary for Planning and Evaluation (Jan. 12, 2022)). HHS Poverty guidelines for 2022. <https://aspe.hhs.gov/topics/poverty-economic-mobility/poverty-guidelines>). Other commonly used economic indicators is the “living wage” or the “self-sufficiency standard.” More information about the North Carolina living wage can be found at Massachusetts Institute of Technology. (n.d.). Living Wage Calculation for North Carolina. Retrieved from <https://livingwage.mit.edu/states/37>. The North Carolina self-sufficiency standard was last published in 2020. Pearce, Diane. (Feb. 2020). *The Self-Sufficiency Standard for North Carolina 2020*. Retrieved from [https://www.unitedwaync.org/sites/unitedwaync.org/files/NC2020\\_SSS%20FINAL\\_0.pdf](https://www.unitedwaync.org/sites/unitedwaync.org/files/NC2020_SSS%20FINAL_0.pdf).

<sup>17</sup> Betson, David M. (1990). *Alternative Estimates of the Cost of Children from the 1980–86 Consumer Expenditure Survey*. Report to U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Office of the Assistant Secretary for Planning and Evaluation. University of Wisconsin Institute for Research on Poverty, Madison, WI.

has updated his study for more current expenditures data four times. His most recent study was funded by the State of Arizona, published in 2021, and considers expenditures data from 2013–2019.<sup>18</sup> It found that on average, families devote the following percentage of total expenditures to child-rearing expenditures:

- 24.9 percent for one child;
- 38.4 percent for two children; and
- 47.0 percent for three children.

The 2021 Betson-Rothbarth (BR) measurements are used to develop an updated child support schedule for North Carolina. As discussed later, there are several steps and additional data used to convert the 2021 BR measurements to a child support schedule. More detail on this and how the 2021 BR measurements differ from those used to develop the existing schedule is provided in the next subsection.

The 2021 Betson study is the most current study of child-rearing expenditures. It has been recently used to update the child support schedules of Alabama, Arizona, Iowa, Missouri, Pennsylvania, and South Dakota. In fact, all states that have recently updated their child support schedule have relied on the 2021 Betson-Rothbarth (BR) measurements as the basis of their update. The only exception is Massachusetts, where its task force considered the 2021 BR study, but also considered “a range of legal, policy and practical considerations” when recommending changes to its chart<sup>19</sup> that were eventually adapted. In other words, the Massachusetts schedule does not strictly relate to economic data.

---

#### *Overview of Other Measurements of Child-Rearing Expenditures*

Besides the Rothbarth methodology, there are several other economic methodologies used to separate the child’s share of expenditures from total household expenditures. Betson assessed four other alternatives in his 1990 study and concluded that the Rothbarth methodology produced the most statistically robust estimates and recommended the Rothbarth estimates for use in state guidelines. Still, economists generally do not agree which methodology comes the closest to measuring actual child-rearing expenditures. Most conventional economists, including Betson, believe that the Rothbarth methodology understates actual child-rearing expenditures.<sup>20</sup> Other studies based on alternative methodologies, however, use older data or have not been used by any other state as the basis of their guidelines.

---

<sup>18</sup> Betson, David M. (2021). “Appendix A: Parental Expenditures on Children: Rothbarth Estimates” In Venohr, Jane, & Matyasic, Savannah. (Feb. 23, 2021). *Review of the Arizona Child Support Guidelines: Findings from the Analysis of Case File Data and Updating the Child Support Schedule*. Report to the Arizona Supreme Court Administrative Office of the Courts. Retrieved from <https://www.azcourts.gov/Portals/74/FCIC-CSGR/SupplementalPacket-030121-FCIC-CSGRS.pdf?ver=2021-02-26-161844-187>.

<sup>19</sup> Sarro, Mark, Polek, Christine, & Sandy, Shastri. (Jul. 23. 2021). *Economic Review of the Massachusetts Child Support Guidelines 2020-2021*. Prepared for Commonwealth of Massachusetts Executive Office of the Trial Court 2020-2021 Child Support Guidelines Task Force. Page 2. Retrieved from <https://www.mass.gov/doc/economic-review-of-the-massachusetts-child-support-guidelines-2020-2021/download>.

<sup>20</sup> For example, a layperson’s description of how the Rothbarth estimator understates actual child-rearing expenditures is also provided on p. 2-29 of Lewin/ICF. (1990). *Estimates of Expenditures on Children and Child Support Guidelines*. Report to U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Office of the Assistant Secretary for Planning and Evaluation. Fairfax, VA.

Three older studies that are frequently mentioned in state guidelines reviews are a study by the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) that was published in 2017,<sup>21</sup> a 2017 study conducted for California applying the Rothbarth methodology to expenditures data collected in 2000–2015,<sup>22</sup> and a 2016 study by Professor Emeritus William Comanor, University of California at Santa Barbara.<sup>23</sup> The three studies were mentioned in the 2018 North Carolina guidelines review report.<sup>24</sup> The USDA study partially forms the basis of the Minnesota child support guidelines. The California study and the Comanor study do not form the basis of any state guidelines. The 2018 Comanor study is criticized for yielding amounts near poverty for all income ranges.<sup>25</sup>

---

#### Other Studies since 2018

Besides the 2021 Betson-Rothbarth study, Florida State University researchers estimated child-rearing expenditures in 2021.<sup>26</sup> The Florida researchers used both the Rothbarth approach and another marginal cost approach developed by Ernest Engel and applied both methodologies to 2013–2019 expenditures data. The difference between the Rothbarth estimator and the Engel estimator is how they equate equally well-off families. The Rothbarth estimator uses expenditures on adult goods (which most researchers use expenditures on adult clothing as a proxy), and the Engel estimator uses expenditures on food shares. Most conventional economists believe neither approach perfectly measures actual child-rearing expenditures because of substitution effects.<sup>27</sup> The mathematical underpinnings of the economic theory underlying the Rothbarth methodology suggests the Rothbarth methodology understates actual child-rearing expenditures. Only a few states still rely on Engel estimates. Most states that previously used Engel estimates have switched to Rothbarth estimates.

The Florida researchers reported their estimates as a percentage of consumption (total household expenditures) for five quintiles of income. Using the Rothbarth methodology, they ranged from 21.0 to 21.5 percent for one child, 32.9 to 33.7 percent for two children, and 40.8 to 41.7 percent for three children. Neither Florida nor any other state rely on these measurements as the basis of their guidelines table or formula.

---

<sup>21</sup> Lino, Mark, et al. (2017). Expenditures on Children by Families: 2015 Annual Report. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Center for Nutrition and Policy Promotion. Miscellaneous Publication No. 1528-2015, Washington, D.C. Available at <http://www.cnpp.usda.gov/publications/crc/crc2015.pdf>.

<sup>22</sup> Rodgers, William M. (2017). "Comparative Economic Analysis of Current Economic Research on Child-Rearing Expenditures." In Judicial Council of California, *Review of Statewide Uniform Child Support Guideline 2017*. San Francisco, CA. Retrieved from <http://www.courts.ca.gov/documents/lr-2018-JC-review-of-statewide-CS-guideline-2017-Fam-4054a.pdf>.

<sup>23</sup> Comanor, William, Sarro, Mark, & Rogers, Mark. (2015). "The Monetary Cost of Raising Children." In (ed.) Economic and Legal Issues in Competition, Intellectual Property, Bankruptcy, and the Cost of Raising Children (*Research in Law and Economics*), Vol. 27. Emerald Group Publishing Limited, pp. 209–51; and Norribin, Stefan C., et al. (Nov. 2021). *Review and Update of Florida's Child Support Guidelines*. Retrieved from <http://edr.state.fl.us/Content/special-research-projects/child-support/ChildSupportGuidelinesFinalReport2021.pdf>.

<sup>24</sup> Venohr, Jane. (Jul. 6, 2018). *Review of the North Carolina Child Support Guidelines*. Report to North Carolina Administrative Office of the Courts, Legal and Legislative Services, Raleigh, NC.

<sup>25</sup> See the 2018 North Carolina guidelines review report.

<sup>26</sup> Norribin, Stefan C., et al. (Nov. 2021). Review and Update of Florida's Child Support Guidelines. Retrieved from <http://edr.state.fl.us/Content/special-research-projects/child-support/ChildSupportGuidelinesFinalReport2021.pdf>.

<sup>27</sup> For example, see Lewin/ICF. (1990). *Estimates of Expenditures on Children and Child Support Guidelines*. Report to U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Office of the Assistant Secretary for Planning and Evaluation. Fairfax, VA.

---

#### *USDA Study*

The USDA first measures expenditures for seven different categories (i.e., housing, food, transportation, clothing, healthcare, childcare and education, and miscellaneous) and then sums them to arrive at a total measurement of child-rearing expenditures. Some of the methodologies use a pro rata approach, which is believed to overstate child-rearing expenditures. The USDA reports its estimates on an annual basis for one child in a two-child household. The USDA provides measurements for the United States as a whole and as four regions: the South, Midwest, Mid-Atlantic, and West. The amount varies by age of the child and household income. The USDA also produces measurements for rural areas and single-parent families. These measurements are for the nation as whole and not provided individually by region. The most recent USDA measurements are from expenditures data collected in 2011 through 2015. They are shown in Exhibit 4. The amounts include expenditures for the child's healthcare and childcare expenses.

One salient finding (as shown in Exhibit 4) that is pertinent to addressing concerns about using expenditures data from intact families as the basis of state child support guidelines is that single-parent families with low income and married-couple families with low income devote about the same amount to child-rearing expenditures. It should also be noted that the amounts for middle incomes and high incomes for single-parent families are not separated because they are too few high income, single-parent families from which to produce measurements. More single-parent families with children live in poverty than married-couple families with children. The 2020 U.S. Census finds that 36 percent of North Carolina female-headed families with minor children live in poverty, while 37 percent of North Carolina married-couple families with minor children live in poverty.<sup>28</sup>

**Exhibit 4: Summary of Findings from 2017 USDA Study**

		Married-Couple Families		Single-Parent Families (overall US)
		Urban South	Rural Areas (overall U.S.)	
<b>Low Income (Less than \$59,200 gross per year)</b>	Child-rearing \$	\$9,320–\$10,110/year	\$7,650–\$8,630/year	\$8,800–\$10,540/year
	Average Gross Income	\$36,500	\$36,100	\$24,400
<b>Middle Income (more than \$59,200 per year and less than \$107,400 for Urban South and Rural Only)</b>	Child-rearing \$	\$12,080–\$13,900/year	\$10,090–\$11,590/year	\$16,370–\$20,190/year
	Average Gross Income	\$82,000	\$79,500	\$99,000
<b>High Income (more than \$107,400 for Urban South and Rural only)</b>	Child-rearing \$	\$19,060–\$23,090/year	\$14,600–\$17,000/year	
	Average Gross Income	\$183,500	\$156,800	

---

<sup>28</sup> Calculated from 2020 U.S. Census American Community Survey 5-Year Estimates. *Table B17010: Poverty Status in the Past 12 Months of Families by Family Type and Presence of Children*. Retrieved from <https://data.census.gov>.

## UNDERLYING DATA AND ASSUMPTIONS USED TO DEVELOP UPDATED SCHEDULE

Besides the economic basis of an updated schedule, there are many other factors considered in the development of a child support schedule:

1. The guidelines model is a policy decision that directs what type of economic study of child-rearing expenditures to use;
2. Which particular economic study to use;
3. Adjust the study results for current price levels since there are lags between when expenditures data are collected and analyzed and available for use;
4. Exclude childcare, child's health insurance premium, and extraordinary out-of-pocket medical expenses since the actual amount expended for each of these items is considered on a case-by-case basis;
5. Consider expenditures to net income ratio, which is the first step to converting the BR measurements, that are measured as a percentage of total household expenditures, to gross-income basis because the child support schedule relates to the combined gross income of the parents;
6. Consider current rates of federal and state income taxes and FICA, which is the second step to converting BR measurements to gross income basis; and
7. Providing for the consideration of the subsistence needs of the obligated parent.

Appendix A provides more detailed technical documentation of how these factors are used to develop an updated schedule. Exhibit 5 compares the key economic data and assumptions underlying the existing schedule to those of the proposed schedule. It also summarizes alternative data and assumptions. Each factor is discussed in more detail following the table.

Updated schedules based on the more current data and assumptions are provided in Appendix B. Due to an anomalous decrease for three and more children at combined incomes of \$15,750 to \$15,900 gross per month, a second schedule is prepared, which is the same as the first schedule except where there are decreases due to this anomaly, the current schedule amount is retained. The anomaly appears to relate to the increased cost of healthcare and childcare, which are not included in the schedule. As explained later, families may spend less on other items to compensate for the increased cost of healthcare and childcare. This would suffocate increases. The decreases above where the self-support reserve apply are small: never exceeding \$6 per month or amounting to more than a 0.5 percent decrease, and only occur for three or more children at these limited income ranges. Still, due to inflation trends, North Carolina may make a policy decision to have no decreases other than those causes by updating the self-support reserve. The second schedule in Appendix B fulfills that policy decision.

**Exhibit 5: Summary of Economic Data and Assumptions Underlying North Carolina's Current Child Support Schedule**

Factor	Basis of Existing Schedule	Basis of Updated Schedule	Other Alternatives/Notes
1. Guidelines model	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Income shares model</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Income shares model</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>41 states use the income shares model</li> <li>Other states rely on Melson formula and percentage of obligor income</li> </ul>
2. Economic study	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Fourth Betson-Rothbart (BR) study (2010)</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Most current Betson-Rothbart study (2021)</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Other studies of child-rearing expenditures</li> </ul>
3. Price levels	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>April 2018</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>July 2022</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Prices have increased 17.5 percent between the two time periods</li> </ul>
4. Exclude childcare, child's health insurance premium, and extraordinary out-of-pocket medical expenses	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Excludes all but the first \$250 per child per year in ordinary, out-of-pocket medical expenses</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>No change</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Retain assumption</li> <li>Exclude all healthcare expenses</li> <li>Ohio approach</li> </ul>
5. Relate expenditures to after-tax income	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Converts expenditures to net income using data from same families in CE that Betson uses</li> <li>Caps expenditures at 100%</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>No change in methodology, just more recent CE data used</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Assume all after-tax income is spent</li> </ul>
6. Relate expenditures to gross income of the parties	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>2018 federal and state income tax withholding formulas for a single taxpayer</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>2022 tax rates for single taxpayer</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Alternative tax assumptions, including taxes of a married couple with children</li> </ul>
7. Provide for consideration of the parent's basic subsistence needs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Minimum order of \$50 Self-support reserve (SSR) of \$1,012 Net (2018 federal poverty guidelines—FPG—for 1 person)</li> </ul>	<p>2022 FPG for 1 person (\$1,133)</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Other adjustments</li> <li>Other amounts for the SSR or minimum order</li> </ul>

---

### *Factor 1: Guidelines Model*

The guidelines model, which is a policy decision, is important to directing what economic data on the cost of raising children to use. The most common principle used for state guidelines models is what University of Wisconsin researchers call the “continuity of expenditures model”—that is, the child support award should allow the children to benefit from the same level of expenditures had the children and both parents lived together.<sup>29</sup> In the income shares guidelines model—which is used by 41 states, including North Carolina—the obligated parent’s prorated share of that amount forms the basis of the guidelines-determined amount. Most states that use the percentage-of-obligor income guidelines model use the same economic studies but presume that the custodial parent contributes an equal dollar amount or percentage of income to child-rearing expenditures.

Besides the income shares and the percentage-of-obligor income guidelines model, three states (i.e., Delaware, Hawaii, and Montana) use the Melson formula, which is a hybrid of the income shares approach and the percentage-of-obligor income guidelines. Each of these states prorates a basic level of support to meet the primary needs of the child; then, if the obligated parent has any income remaining after meeting his or her share of the child’s primary support, his or her own basic needs, and payroll taxes, an additional percentage of his or her income is added to his or her share of the child’s primary support.

Research finds that other factors (e.g., economic basis, whether the schedule has been updated for changes in price levels, and adjustments for low-income parents) affect state differences in guidelines amounts more than the guidelines model.<sup>30</sup> All states that have switched guidelines models in the last two decades have switched to the income shares model (i.e., Arkansas, District of Columbia, Georgia, Illinois, Massachusetts, Minnesota, and Tennessee). Common reasons for switching to the income shares model are its perception of equity because it considers each parent’s income in the calculation of support and its flexibility to consider individual case circumstances such as extraordinary child-rearing expenses that vary from case to case (e.g., childcare expenses) and timesharing arrangements. Besides the guidelines models in use, there are several other guidelines models not in use that have been proposed in several states.<sup>31</sup> Each have failed for various reasons. In general, there is no overwhelming reason for North Carolina to consider switching guidelines models.

---

<sup>29</sup> Ingrid Rothe & Lawrence Berger. (Apr. 2007). “Estimating the Costs of Children: Theoretical Considerations Related to Transitions to Adulthood and the Valuation of Parental Time for Developing Child Support Guidelines.” *IRP Working Paper*, University of Wisconsin: Institute for Research on Poverty, Madison, WI.

<sup>30</sup> Venohr, J. (Apr. 2017). Differences in State Child Support Guidelines Amounts: Guidelines Models, Economic Basis, and Other Issues. *Journal of the American Academy of Matrimonial Lawyers*.

<sup>31</sup> For example, see the Child Outcomes Based Model discussed by the Arizona Child Support Guidelines Review Committee, Interim Report of the Committee, Submitted to Arizona Judicial Council, Phoenix, Arizona on October 21, 2009; the American Law Institute (ALI) model can be found in the 1999 Child Support Symposium published by *Family Law Quarterly* (Spring 1999), and the Cost Shares Model can be found at Foohey, Pamela. “Child Support and (In)ability to Pay: The case for the cost shares model.” (2009). *Articles by Maurer Faculty*. 1276. Retrieved from <https://www.repository.law.indiana.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=2271&context=facpub>.

---

## *Factor 2: Economic Study*

As mentioned earlier, there are several measurements of child-rearing expenditures that form the basis of state guidelines. The newest Betson-Rothbarth (BR5) clearly emerges as the most appropriate study to use for updating the North Carolina schedule. Its underlying data is more current than that of any other study besides the Florida study that is not used by any state. It also uses the same methodology and assumptions as the basis of the existing schedule, which is an earlier Betson-Rothbarth (BR) study. Most states rely on a BR study.

---

### Betson-Rothbarth Studies

#### Historical Overview

When Congress first passed legislation (i.e., the Family Support Act of 1988) requiring presumptive state child support guidelines, it also mandated the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services to develop a report analyzing expenditures on children and explain how the analysis could be used to help states develop child support guidelines. This was fulfilled by two reports that were both released in 1990. One was by Professor David Betson, University of Notre Dame.<sup>32</sup> Using five different economic methodologies to measure child-rearing expenditures, Betson concluded that the Rothbarth methodology was the most robust<sup>33</sup> and, hence, recommended that it be used for state guidelines. The second study resulting from the Congressional mandate was by Lewin/ICF.<sup>34</sup> It assessed the use of measurements of child-rearing expenditures, including the Betson measurements, for use by state child support guidelines.

The Rothbarth methodology is named after the economist, Irwin Rothbarth, who developed it. It is considered a marginal cost approach—that is, it considers how much more is spent by a couple with children than a childless couple of child-rearing age. To that end, the methodology compares expenditures of two sets of equally well-off families: one with children and one without children. The difference in expenditures between the two sets is deemed to be child-rearing expenditures. The Rothbarth methodology relies on expenditures for adult goods to determine equally well-off families.<sup>35</sup> Through calculus, economists have proven that using expenditures on adult goods understates actual child-rearing expenditures because parents essentially substitute away from adult goods when they have children.<sup>36</sup> In contrast, the Engel methodology is also a marginal cost approach but relies on food shares to determine equally well-off families. Historically, it overstated actual child-rearing

---

<sup>32</sup> Betson, David M. (1990). *Alternative Estimates of the Cost of Children from the 1980–86 Consumer Expenditure Survey*. Report to U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Office of the Assistant Secretary for Planning and Evaluation. University of Wisconsin Institute for Research on Poverty, Madison, Wisconsin.

<sup>33</sup> In statistics, the term “robust” means the statistics yield good performance that are largely unaffected by outliers or sensitive to small changes to the assumptions.

<sup>34</sup> Lewin/ICF. (1990). *Estimates of Expenditures on Children and Child Support Guidelines*. Report to U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Office of the Assistant Secretary for Planning and Evaluation. Fairfax, VA.

<sup>35</sup> Specifically, Betson uses adult clothes, whereas others applying the Rothbarth estimator use adult clothing, alcohol, and tobacco regardless of whether expenditures are made on these items. Betson (1990) conducted sensitivity analysis and found little difference in using the alternative definitions of adult goods.

<sup>36</sup> A layperson’s description of how the Rothbarth estimator understates actual child-rearing expenditures is also provided in Lewin/ICF (1990) on p. 2-29.

expenditures because children are relatively food intensive.<sup>37</sup> Recent Engel estimates, however, are less than the Rothbarth estimates. The validity of the new Engel estimates is questionable due to its sensitivity to alternative sample specification and a change in how food is measured in the CE that appears to affect that sensitivity.

At the time of Betson's 1990 study, most states had already adopted guidelines to meet the 1987 federal requirement to have advisory child support guidelines. (The requirement was extended to be rebuttal presumptive guidelines in 1989.) Most states were using older measurements of child-rearing expenditures,<sup>38</sup> but many (including North Carolina) began using the Betson-Rothbarth 1990 (BR1) study in the mid- to late 1990s. Subsequently, various states and the University of Wisconsin Institute of Research commissioned updates to the BR study over time.<sup>39</sup>

Although Betson recommended the Rothbarth methodology for state guidelines usage in his 1990 report, another study commissioned by the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services in 1990 by Lewin/ICF suggested that states assess their guidelines using more than one study since not all economists agree on which methodology best measures actual child-rearing expenditures.<sup>40</sup> For its 1990 report, Lewin/ICF assessed state guidelines by generally examining whether a state's guidelines amount was between the lowest and the highest of credible measurements of child-rearing expenditures. Lewin/ICF used the Rothbarth measurements as the lower bound. Amounts that were above the lowest credible measurement of child-rearing expenditures were deemed as adequate support for children. This also responded to a major concern in the 1980s that state child support guidelines provided inadequate amounts for children.<sup>41</sup> Since then, most states have adapted a BR measurement as the basis of their guidelines schedule or formula.

### Most Current BR Measurements and the COVID-19 Pandemic

The most current BR measurements consider expenditure data from 2013–2019, which is before the COVID-19 pandemic began in 2020. The pandemic impacts the economy and expenditures in many ways. The ideal would be to have more current measurements of child-rearing expenditures, but there are several problems with that. One is that the economy and consumption are still changing. Another concerns the underlying data source, the Consumer Expenditure (CE) survey. The CE response rate in 2020, the year the pandemic began, declined.<sup>42</sup> The impact of this decline on survey results is still being assessed.

---

<sup>37</sup> A layperson's description of how the Engel estimator overstates actual child-rearing expenditures is also provided in Lewin/ICF (1990) on p. 2-28. Lewin/ICF. (1990). *Estimates of Expenditures on Children and Child Support Guidelines*. Report to U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Office of the Assistant Secretary for Planning and Evaluation. Fairfax, VA.

<sup>38</sup> Many states used Espenshade, Thomas J. (1984). *Investing in Children: New Estimates of Parental Expenditures*. Urban Institute Press: Washington, D.C.

<sup>39</sup> See Appendix A of the Arizona report for more information about the earlier BR studies.

<sup>40</sup> Lewin/ICF. (1990). *Estimates of Expenditures on Children and Child Support Guidelines*. Report to U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Office of the Assistant Secretary for Planning and Evaluation. Fairfax, VA.

<sup>41</sup> National Center for State Courts. (1987). *Development of Guidelines for Child Support Orders, Final Report*. Report to U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Office of Child Support Enforcement, Williamsburg, VA. p. I-6.

<sup>42</sup> U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics Office of Survey Methods Research. (n.d.) *Household and Establishment Survey Response Rates*. Retrieved from <https://www.bls.gov/osmr/response-rates/>.

Using basic economic theory, almost every factor known to affect supply and demand level has changed since the pandemic began. At the microeconomic level (which considers individual goods and services), these factors include changes in price levels, income (including changes caused by government stimulus payments and the temporary increase in the child tax credit),<sup>43</sup> prices of related goods and services, and taste and preferences (e.g., increased demand for at-home entertainment at the beginning of the pandemic); consumers' expectations about the future; the number of buyers; changes in input prices (e.g., availability of semi-conductor chips) and technology (e.g., technology that affects ability to work remotely); suppliers' expectations about the future prices; and the number of sellers.

An example of change in taste and preferences is observed by changes in consumption from the beginning of the pandemic (2020) to when most people became vaccinated and new viral strains were less likely to require hospitalizations (2021–2022) to now. Consumer spending declined for several expenditure categories in 2020 when the pandemic began. At the end of the second quarter of 2020 and over the past year, consumption of food away from home declined by 54 percent, apparel and services declined by 49 percent, entertainment declined by 21 percent, and transportation declined by 19 percent.<sup>44</sup> In the following year (the second quarter of 2020 to the second quarter of 2021), several of these categories rebounded: consumption of food away from home rose 91 percent, apparel and services rose 70 percent, entertainment rose 28 percent, and transportation rose 23 percent.

The changes extend to the macroeconomic model of aggregate demand and aggregate supply that affects overall price levels (in other words, inflation) and the economy's total output of goods and services. The aggregate demand/supply model is affected by interest rates (which are affected by the Federal Reserve's policies) and changes in consumer demand, investment, government purchases (which increased due to stimulus bills), net export (e.g., changes in overseas shipping affected net exports), labor (where labor generally declined as evidenced by the reduction of labor force participation), capital stock, and natural resources (e.g., reduction in oil drilling), and technological knowledge. In general, several of these factors contribute to increased demand, while few of these factors suggest that supply is increasing to offset the pressure that increased demand imposes on prices.

The result is increased price levels—that is, inflation. From March 2020 through May 2022, prices have increased by 14 percent.<sup>45</sup> In the last year, prices have increased 8.6 percent alone. Price changes have not been uniform across all goods and services. For example, although the all-items price index increased 8.6 percent in the last year, the food price index increased 10.1 percent and the energy price index rose 34.6 percent over the same time period.<sup>46</sup> In all, price increases generally suggest increases to the schedule are warranted. There are some possible exceptions due to substitution effects. For example, increases to the cost of childcare may cause families to cut back on other child-rearing

---

<sup>43</sup> Both the Coronavirus Aid, Relief and Economic Security Act (CARES Act) of 2020 and the American Rescue Plan Act of 2021 affected consumer income.

<sup>44</sup> U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics. (May 3, 2022). "Changes to Consumer Expenditures during the Covid-19 Pandemic." TED: The Economics Daily. Retrieved from <https://www.bls.gov/opub/ted/2022/changes-to-consumer-expenditures-during-the-covid-19-pandemic.htm>.

<sup>45</sup> Calculated from the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics. (n.d.). *Consumer Price Index Historical Tables for U.S. City Average*. Retrieved from [https://www.bls.gov/regions/mid-atlantic/data/consumerpriceindexhistorical\\_us\\_table.htm](https://www.bls.gov/regions/mid-atlantic/data/consumerpriceindexhistorical_us_table.htm).

<sup>46</sup> U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics. (Jun. 10, 2022) *Consumer Price Index – May 2022*. Retrieved from <https://www.bls.gov/news.release/pdf/cpi.pdf>.

expenditures. If enough families cut back on other child-rearing expenditures, this could indirectly suggest schedule decreases. This is because the schedule does not consider childcare expenses (rather, the actual cost of childcare is considered on a case-by-case basis), but the schedule does consider other child-rearing expenditures. To date, there is no evidence to suggest that this has indeed occurred, although there is research that suggests that childcare expense have increased substantially since the pandemic began.<sup>47</sup> As an aside, one of the major contributing factors is a shortage of childcare workers.

Inflation can have unequal effects on low and high-income families. Low-income families devote a larger budget share to necessities than higher income families do. They do not have the same ability to cut expenditures on luxury items or dip into savings to offset the rising cost of necessities as higher income families do. Unequal price changes across goods and services may cause changes in the composition of what families consume.

In all, the impact of the pandemic on child-rearing expenditures and a child support schedule is unknown. If only inflation were considered, it would increase, but there are too many factors to consider (e.g., changes in the cost of childcare and the child's healthcare) and changes in income tax rates, which affect spendable income. It is anticipated though that the changes will not be uniform across all incomes and family sizes.

### Overview of the Consumer Expenditure (CE) Survey

Each BR study used more current Consumer Expenditure (CE) data. The 1990 study relied on the 1980–1886 CE and the 2021 study relied on the 2013–2019 CE. Conducted by the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS), the CE is a comprehensive and rigorous survey with over a hundred-year history.<sup>48</sup> Today, the CE surveys about 6,000 households a quarter on hundreds of expenditures items.<sup>49</sup> Households stay in the survey for four quarters, yet households rotate in and out each quarter. The primary purpose of the CE is to calibrate the market basket used to measure changes in price levels over time. Committed to producing data that are of consistently high statistical quality, relevance, and timeliness, the BLS closely monitors and continuously assesses the quality of the CE and makes improvements when appropriate. Some of these improvements have occurred in between BR studies and, hence, can affect differences between BR study years.

The sampling of the CE is not designed to produce state-specific measurements of expenditures.<sup>50</sup> To expand the CE so it could produce state-specific measurements would require a much larger sample and other resources and would take several years. Instead, Betson develops national measurements of child-

---

<sup>47</sup> For example, see Gascon, Charles S. and Werner, Devin. (Jan. 13, 2022). *Pandemic, Rising Costs Challenge Child Care Industry*. Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis. Retrieved from <https://www.stlouisfed.org/publications/regional-economist/2022/jan/pandemic-rising-costs-challenge-child-care-industry>.

<sup>48</sup> U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS). (Jun. 28, 2018). *130 Years of Consumer Expenditures*. Retrieved from <https://www.bls.gov/cex/csxhistorical.htm>.

<sup>49</sup> There are two components to the CE survey. Each starts with a sample of about 12,000 households. One component is a diary survey, and the other is an interview survey. The results from the interview survey are the primary data source for measuring child-rearing expenditures. Nonetheless, the BLS uses both components to cross check the quality of the data. More information can be found at U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics. (n.d.). *Handbook of Methods: Consumer Expenditures and Income*. p. 16. Retrieved from <https://www.bls.gov/opub/hom/cex/pdf/cex.pdf>.

<sup>50</sup> Recently, however, the BLS has been creating state-specific samples for some of the larger states (e.g., California, Florida, and Texas).

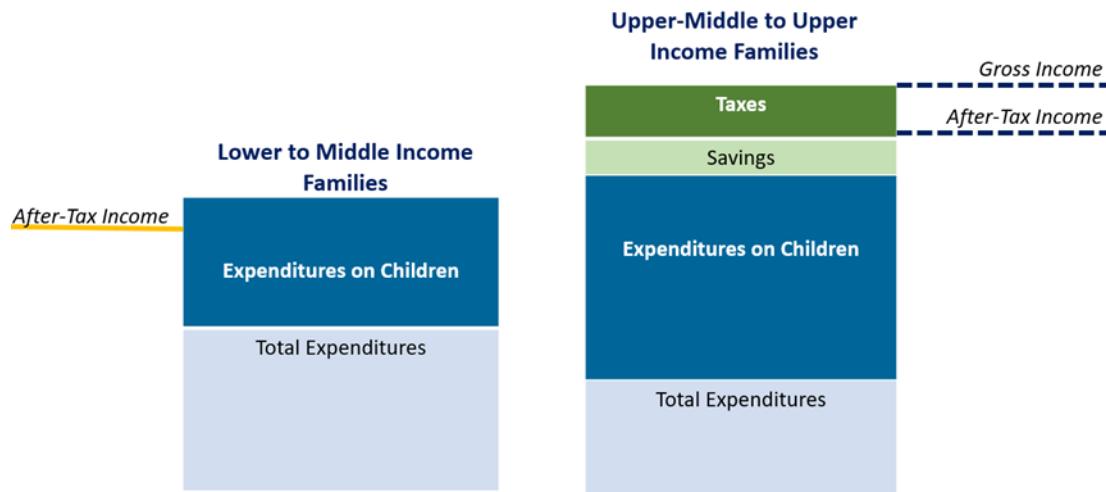
rearing expenditures from the CE. Multiple data years are pooled to obtain an adequate sample size. Betson's sample selection is described more thoroughly in his report.

Betson compiles other statistics from the same subset of CE families that he uses to measure child-rearing expenditures. These other statistics are used to develop a child support schedule. This includes the average ratio of expenditures to income, average childcare expenditures, and average healthcare expenses for several income ranges. This additional data is shown and explained in Appendix A.

### Changes in the CE

The major change in the CE since the BR4 study was conducted is an improvement to how taxes were measured. In prior surveys, households would self-report taxes. The BLS learned that families underestimated taxes paid, particularly at high incomes; hence, their after-tax income (spendable income) was smaller than measured. Beginning in 2013, the BLS began using their internal tax calculator to calculate each household's taxes. This effectively reduced the after-tax income available for expenditures. Another indirect impact was to the average ratio of expenditures to after-tax income, which is used in the conversion of the measurement of child-rearing expenditures to a child support schedule, increased. (This can be illustrated through Exhibit 6, by assuming a drop in the after-tax income line for the cluster of families to the right that have higher incomes.) This increases the amounts from BR4 to BR5 for high-income families because they pay a larger amount of taxes. Their after-tax income is less; hence, the ratio of expenditures to after-tax income is larger.

### Exhibit 6: Relationship between Expenditures and Income



### Changes in the BR Measurements over Time

Changes to the Betson-Rothbarth (BR) measurements of child-rearing expenditures over time may reflect actual changes in how much families spend on their children, sampling differences in the different study years, changes in the underlying expenditures data used to develop the measurements, or a combination of these factors. In addition, changes in other factors (e.g., the ratio of expenditures to after-tax income) considered in the conversion of the BR measurements, which are expressed as a

percentage of total household expenditures, to a gross income-based schedule affect changes to schedule amounts. Understanding the root of the changes is important to North Carolina if the state updates its schedule using the BR 2021 study.

The two major factors in determining child support are the number of children and the incomes of the parties. Child support schedules provide higher amounts when there are more children because the economic evidence on child-rearing expenditures finds more is spent when there are more children. Further, the economic evidence suggests some economies of scale: expenditures for two children are not twice that of expenditures for one child; rather, they are less than double.

Income follows a similar pattern—that is, economic evidence finds that higher incomes spend more on children and the schedule amounts reflect that. Underlying the premise of most state guidelines is that if the child has a parent living outside the home whose income affords that parent a higher standard of living, that child should share that parent's standard of living. (Obviously, the situation is more complicated in shared physical parenting situations, but that adjustment is layered on to the schedule through a formula that is applied later in the child support calculation.)

#### Comparisons by Number of Children

The five Betson studies using the Rothbarth methodology were published in 1990,<sup>51</sup> 2000,<sup>52</sup> 2006,<sup>53</sup> 2010,<sup>54</sup> and 2021.<sup>55</sup> Exhibit 7 compares the percentage of total family expenditures devoted to child rearing for the five BR studies where BR1 stands for the first study, BR2 stands for the second study, and so forth. Each study uses more current CE data. Exhibit 7 shows the percentages for one, two, and three children. The sample size of families with four or more children is too small to produce measurements for larger families. Instead, as discussed in Appendix A, equivalence scales are used to adjust the measurements for larger family sizes.

---

<sup>51</sup> Betson, David M. (1990). *Alternative Estimates of the Cost of Children from the 1980–86 Consumer Expenditure Survey*. Report to U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Office of the Assistant Secretary for Planning and Evaluation. University of Wisconsin Institute for Research on Poverty, Madison, WI.

<sup>52</sup> Betson, David M. (2000). "Parental Spending on Children: A Preliminary Report." Memo, University of Notre Dame. Funded by a grant from the Institute for Research on Poverty, Madison, WI.

<sup>53</sup> Betson, David M. (2006). "Appendix I: New Estimates of Child-Rearing Costs." In PSI, *State of Oregon Child Support Guidelines Review: Updated Obligation Scales and Other Considerations*, Report to State of Oregon, Policy Studies Inc., Denver, CO. Retrieved from [https://justice.oregon.gov/child-support/pdf/psi\\_guidelines\\_review\\_2006.pdf](https://justice.oregon.gov/child-support/pdf/psi_guidelines_review_2006.pdf).

<sup>54</sup> Betson, David M. (2010). "Appendix A: Parental Expenditures on Children." In Judicial Council of California, *Review of Statewide Uniform Child Support Guideline*. San Francisco, CA. Retrieved from <http://www.courts.ca.gov/partners/documents/2011SRL6aGuidelineReview.pdf>.

<sup>55</sup> Betson, David M. (2021). "Appendix A: Parental Expenditures on Children: Rothbarth Estimates." In Venohr, Jane, & Matyasic, Savahanna (Feb. 23, 2021). *Review of the Arizona Child Support Guidelines: Findings from the Analysis of Case File Data and Updating the Child Support Schedule*. Report to the Arizona Supreme Court Administrative Office of the Courts. Retrieved from <https://www.azcourts.gov/Portals/74/FCIC-CSGR/SupplementalPacket-030121-FCIC-CSGR.pdf?ver=2021-02-26-161844-187>.

**Exhibit 7: Comparisons of Betson-Rothbarth (BR) Measurements over Time**

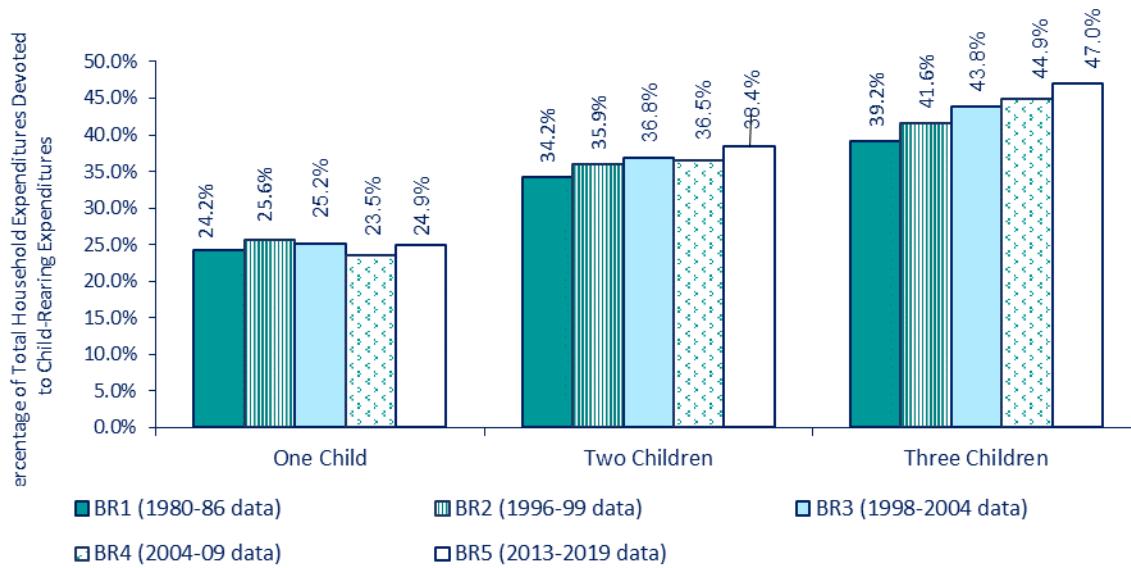


Exhibit 7 shows small variation in the percentage of total expenditures devoted to one child over time. The difference between the lowest and the highest estimate for one child is less than two percentage points. This is less than the standard deviation in the estimates due to sampling variation.

For two and three children, Exhibit 7 shows the percentage of total expenditures devoted to child-rearing expenditures increasing slightly over time. However, Betson suggests that expenditures for two and three children should be examined in context of marginal expenditures—that is, starting with expenditures for the first child, how much more was spent for the second child? If the same amount is spent, the marginal increase in expenditures is 100 percent. If the amount is less than 100 percent, there is some economies of scale to having more children. The BR studies find that the marginal increase in expenditures from one to two children is about 40 to 55 percent, depending on the age of the study, and that the marginal increase in expenditures from two to three children is about 15 to 23 percent, depending on the age of the study. Generally, the older studies have smaller marginal increases, while the more recent studies have larger marginal increases. This suggests that the economies of scale of having more children is decreasing slightly. In turn, this suggests slightly larger increases to updated schedule amounts for more children.

#### Comparisons by Income Ranges

There are at least two caveats to using Exhibit 7 to imply the impact of using more current BR measurements.

- Exhibit 7 compares the measurements as percentages of total household expenditures. As discussed later, this base—total household expenditures—is converted to after-tax (net) income, then converted to a gross-income basis, which is the foundation of the North Carolina child support schedule. As discussed in more detail in Appendix A, they are converted to net income using the

average expenditures to net income ratios of the same families from the 2013–2019 CE data that Betson used to prepare his most recent estimates.

- Exhibit 7 compares the measurements for *all* child-rearing expenditures including expenditures for the child's healthcare expenses and childcare expenses. The current North Carolina schedule does not include the cost of the child's health insurance, the child's extraordinary medical expenses (e.g., out-of-pocket expense for an ambulance), or work-related child-care expenses. These expenses are subtracted out of the BR measurements using average expenditures for health care and childcare for the same families from the 2013–2019 CE data. (This is also discussed in Appendix A.)

Exhibit 9, and Exhibit 10 are better at illustrating the impact of changes over time. Exhibit 8 compares the changes for one child, Exhibit 9 compares the changes for two children, and Exhibit 10 compares the changes for three children. The time periods examined in these exhibits are 2004–2009 (which is the BR4 measurement that forms the basis of the existing schedule) and 2013–2019 (which is the BR5 measurement that forms the basis of the proposed schedule). Each exhibit compares:

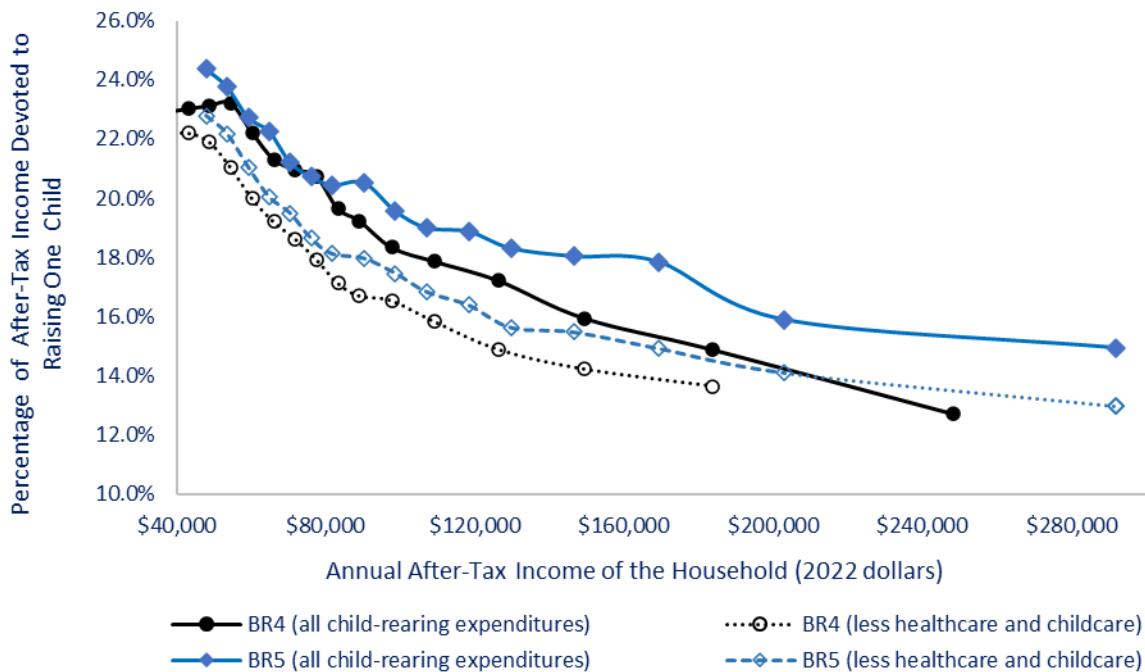
- The percentage of *after-tax* income devoted to *all* child-rearing expenditures; and
- The percentage of after-tax income devoted to all child-rearing expenditures *less* healthcare expenses (except an amount to cover ordinary medical expenses) and childcare expenses.

There are at least four major observations from the exhibits.

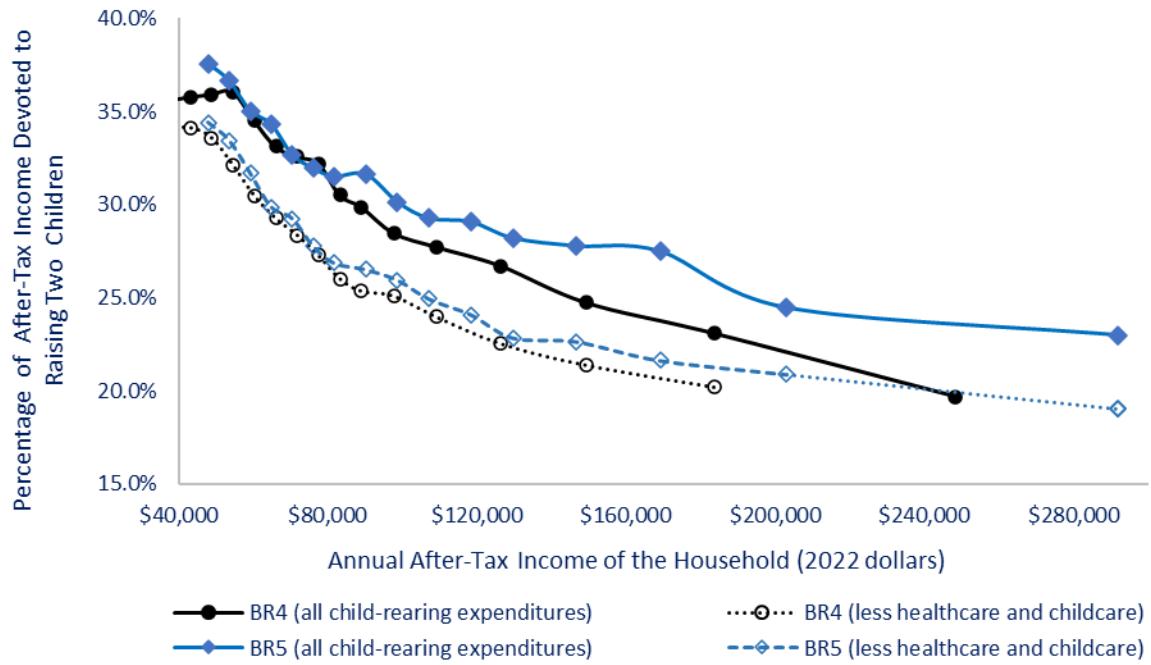
- The percentage of net income devoted to child-rearing expenditures decreases with more after-tax income regardless of the age of the underlying data. This is because as net income increases, households on average save more and may spend on others outside the home or make donations. To be clear, the average dollar amount expended on children increases with income, but the average percentage of after net income devoted to child-rearing expenditures decreases.
- The percentage expended on the child's healthcare (less ordinary medical expenses) and childcare is depicted by the gap between the line tracking all expenditures (which are solid lines) and the line tracking expenditures less healthcare costs and childcare (which are dotted lines). The gap is generally consistent using the BR4 data (2004–2009) but appears to widen with income for the more current data for the BR5 data (2013–2019). This is most evident in Exhibit 10 that compares the amounts for three children. The BR5 (2013–2019 data) are the lighter shade lines with diamond markers, and the BR4 (2004–2009 data) is the black line with circle markers. In short, expenditures for child's healthcare and childcare have increased. The increase is more at middle and higher incomes. This may result from Medicaid expansion at lower incomes (which would lower out-of-pocket healthcare costs) and increased reliance on high-deductible health plans at high incomes (which would increase out-of-pocket healthcare costs). In turn, families facing higher out-of-pocket healthcare costs may reduce their consumption on other items.

- The dotted lines are what the schedules are based (i.e., total expenditures less healthcare costs and childcare costs). The BR5 (2013–2019) data indicates an increase for most number of children and incomes from BR4 (2004–2009 data).
  - The change in the percentages from BR4 (2004–2009) to BR5 (2013–2019) is not consistent by the number of children and income. This suggests that an across-the-board uniform change regardless of the number of children and income would be inappropriate.
  - There is an anomalous decrease for three children at some income levels (around about \$130,000 net per year). Due to recent inflation, policymakers may be uncomfortable decreasing the schedule amounts for this anomaly. To this end, a schedule with no decreases other than those produced from increasing the self-support reserve over time is provided in Appendix B.
- The more current data allows the schedule to be extended to higher incomes: \$39,600 gross per month. The number of high-income families has increased over time. It is extended to \$40,000 gross per month by applying the percentage at \$39,600 to incomes above that.

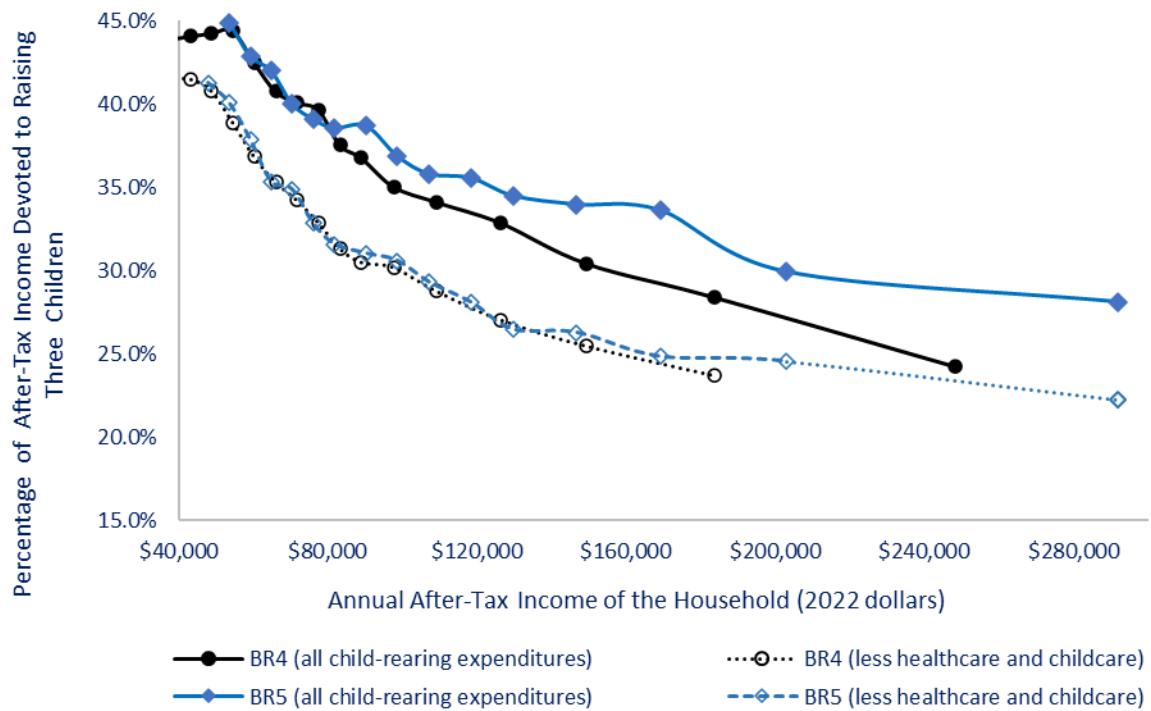
**Exhibit 8: Comparisons of BR Measurements by After-Tax Income for One Child**



**Exhibit 9: Comparisons of BR Measurements by After-Tax Income for Two Children**



**Exhibit 10: Comparisons of BR Measurements by After-Tax Income for Three Children**



---

### *Factor 3: Adjust to Current Price Levels*

The existing schedule is based on price levels from April 2018. The most current price level data available when this report was written was from July 2022. Prices have increased by 17.5 percent between the two time periods. This does not mean a 17.5 percent increase in the schedule amounts because some of the increase is offset by incomes that have also increased over time.

---

### *Factor 4: Exclude Childcare Expenses and Out-of-Pocket Healthcare Costs*

The measurements of child-rearing expenditures cover *all* child-rearing expenditures, including childcare expenses and the out-of-pocket healthcare expenses for the child. This includes out-of-pocket insurance premiums on behalf of the child and out-of-pocket, unreimbursed medical expenses exceeding the ordinary amounts included in the schedule such as copays for emergency room visits. These expenses are widely variable among cases (e.g., childcare expenses for an infant are high, and there is no need for childcare for a teenager). Instead of putting them in the schedule, the actual amounts of the expenses are or can be addressed on a case-by-case basis within the guidelines. To avoid double-accounting in the schedule, these expenses are subtracted from the measurements when developing the existing and updated schedules. Appendix A provides the technical details on how this is done.

#### **Inclusion of \$250 per Child per Year for Out-of-Pocket Medical Expenses**

There is an exception to excluding the child's healthcare expenses from the schedule. An amount to cover ordinary out-of-pocket healthcare expenses (e.g., aspirin and copays for well visits) was retained in both the existing and updated schedules. The current schedule assumes up to \$250 per child per year for ordinary out-of-pocket healthcare expenses. That assumption is retained for the proposed, updated schedule because the average is still near \$250 per child per year. The concern, however, is the amount varies significantly among those with Medicaid and those with private insurance, particularly with high deductibles. The 2015 Medical Expenditure Panel Survey (MEPS) finds that the average out-of-pocket medical expense per child was \$248 per year but varied depending on whether the child was enrolled in public insurance such as Medicaid or had private insurance. Based on MEPS data, out-of-pocket medical expenses averaged \$63 per child per year for children who had public insurance and \$388 per child per year for those with private insurance.<sup>56</sup> The 2017 MEPS data, which is the most current available, has not drilled down to the public insurance and private insurance level, but they do report an average for all children, \$271 per child, which is close to the \$250 level.

Some states are responding to the disparity in out-of-pocket expenses between those with public insurance and those with private insurance in two ways. One way is to include *no* ordinary out-of-pocket medical expenses (e.g., Connecticut and Virginia) in their schedules. This would reduce the schedule amounts. This means parents must share receipts for *all* out-of-pocket medical expenses, not just those exceeding \$250 per child per year. The major pro of this approach is it more accurate. The major cons

---

<sup>56</sup> U.S. Department of Health & Human Services Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality. (n.d.). *Medical Expenditure Panel Survey*. Retrieved from [https://www.meps.ahrq.gov/mepsweb/data\\_stats/meps\\_query.jsp](https://www.meps.ahrq.gov/mepsweb/data_stats/meps_query.jsp).

are that it requires more information sharing and coordination between the parties and that the burden falls on the parent incurring the expense. The parent incurring the expense must save receipts, notify the other parent, and initiate an enforcement action if the other party fails to pay his or her share. In addition to including no ordinary out-of-pocket medical expenses in the schedules, Michigan and Ohio take the method one step further. Not only do they exclude all healthcare expenses from the schedule, but they provide a standardized amount of out-of-pocket medical expenses that is added in the worksheet as a line item similar to the add-on for childcare expenses. That amount can vary depending on whether the insurance is private insurance or Medicaid enrollment.

Exhibit 11 illustrates how this works in Ohio, which uses annual income. The pros to this approach are that it can better address the out-of-pocket healthcare expenses and does not require a change in the schedules to update the standardized amount for out-of-pocket medical expenses. The cons are that it makes the calculation more cumbersome and requires knowledge of whether the children are enrolled in Medicaid (which may change frequently).

Although there are some concerns about the treatment of healthcare expenses, no alternative has emerged as clearly superior and more appropriate than the current approach for addressing the child's healthcare expenses.

#### **Exhibit 11: Illustration of Ohio's Alternative Approach to Out-of-Pocket Medical Expenses**

Worksheet Calculation				Cash Medical Obligation	
	Parent A	Parent B	Combined	Number of Children	Annual Cash Medical Amount
1. Annual Income	\$40,000.00	\$40,000.00	\$80,000.00	1	\$388.70
2. Share of Income	50%	50%		2	\$777.40
3. Schedule Amount (Annual)			\$20,000.00	3	\$1,166.10
4. Annual Cash Medical			\$388.70	4	\$1,554.80
5. Total Obligation			\$20,388.70	5	\$1,943.50
6. Each Parent's Share (Line 2 x Line 5)	\$10,194.35	\$10,194.35		6	\$2,332.20

---

#### *Factor 5: Conversion of Expenditures to After-Tax Income*

The need for this conversion is illustrated by Exhibit 6 that shows some families spend more or less than their income. As stated earlier, Betson reports the measurements of child-rearing expenditures as a percentage of total expenditures. Thus, they must be converted from a percentage of total expenditures to a gross-income basis because the child support schedule relates to gross income. This is a two-step process. The first step is converting expenditures to net income.

The conversion was done by taking the expenditures-to-income ratio for the same subset of CE families used to develop the measurements of child-rearing expenditures for both the existing and proposed child support schedules. The ratios from the most recent BR5 study are shown in Appendix A, as well as

an example of how the conversion is made. An exception is made at lower incomes, because as shown in Exhibit 6, they spend more than their after-tax income on average.

This conversion method is common among most income shares guidelines. The only known exception is that the District of Columbia assumes that all after-tax income is spent, and hence, makes no adjustment. (This results in larger schedule amounts that become progressively larger as income increases.) There is no compelling reason for North Carolina to adapt the District of Columbia approach.

---

#### *Factor 6: Conversion to Gross Income*

After the measurements of child-rearing expenditures are converted to after-tax income as described above, then they are converted to gross income. This is because the schedule considers the gross incomes of the parties. For both the existing and updated schedules, the conversion to gross income relies on the federal withholding formula<sup>57</sup> and state income tax rates.<sup>58</sup> The federal withholding formula also considers FICA. The Social Security and Medicare tax is 6.2 percent for incomes up to \$147,000 per year. Above that level, the Medicare tax of 1.45 percent applies. In addition, the 0.9 percent additional Medicare tax for incomes above \$200,000 per year is also considered.

The federal income withholding formula provides for different formulas depending on which year of the IRS W-4 form the employer uses to calculate income tax withholding. The alternative formulas produce the same amounts at lower and middle incomes, but there are slight differences at very high incomes. The IRS developed alternative methods to accommodate sweeping tax reform that became effective January 1, 2018, due to the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act of 2017 (Pub. L. 115-97), which increased the standard deduction and repealed personal exemptions. Earlier IRS W-4 forms still accommodate personal exemptions. The 2020 and later W-4 forms do not. It is assumed that the 2020 W-4 (or later) form is used and the manual percentage method formula for a single taxpayer is used. For state income taxes, it is assumed that the standard deduction for a single taxpayer is used and no allowances. This is consistent with the federal withholding formula.

Using federal and state income tax withholding formulas and assuming all income is taxed at the rate of a single tax filer with earned income is a common assumption among most states and the assumption underlying the existing North Carolina schedule. Most alternative federal tax assumptions would result in more after-tax income—hence, higher schedule amounts. For example, the District of Columbia assumes the tax-filing status is for a married couple claiming the number of children for whom support is being determined. The District used this assumption prior to 2018 tax reform that eliminated the federal tax allowance for children and expanded the federal child tax credit from \$1,000 per child to \$2,000 per child and higher for tax year 2021. The 2018 federal tax changes are scheduled to expire in 2025.

Since the income conversion assumes single tax filing status, there is no adjustment for the child tax credit or the Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC). The child tax credit would be impossible to include in the schedule since it applies to one parent and that parent's income must be within a certain range to

---

<sup>57</sup> IRS Publication 15-A: Federal Income Tax Withholding Methods: 2022. Retrieved from <https://www.irs.gov/pub/irs-pdf/p15.pdf>.

<sup>58</sup> North Carolina Department of Revenue. (Dec. 2021). 2022 Income Tax Withholding Tables and Instructions for Employers. Retrieved from <https://www.ncdotr.gov/media/12821/open>.

receive the full child tax credit and another range to receive a partial child tax credit (which the IRS calls the additional child tax credit). In contrast, the schedule considers the combined gross income of the parents. Say the combined income of the parents is \$150,000 per year. If the parents have equal incomes (\$75,000 per year), either parent's income would make them income-eligible for the full child tax credit. Say, however, that the obligated parent's income is \$150,000 and the other has no income, the parent without income would not be income-eligible for the child tax credit. The EITC is not considered because it is a means-tested program. Most states do not consider mean-tested income to be income available for child support.

The pro of considering an alternative tax assumption such as assuming the tax-filing status is married better aligns with the economic measurements of child-rearing expenditures because the measurements consider households in which the parents and children live together, so they would probably file as a married couple. They also could be set up to include the federal child tax credit, the additional child tax credit, the earned income tax credit, or a combination of these child-related tax credits. The cons are that this would be a change in the previous assumption that is not necessarily justifiable and may not be consistent with current practices.

---

#### *Factor 7: Incorporate the Self-Support Reserve and Minimum Order*

The low-income adjustment of the existing guidelines consists of two parts:

- A minimum order of \$50 per month; and
- A self-support reserve adjustment of \$1,012 net per month, which was the federal poverty guidelines (FPG) for one person in 2018.

Exhibit 12 shows how the current SSR is incorporated into the schedule. It is calculated based on a hidden column that shows the after-tax income equivalent from gross income. For example, at an income of \$1,400 per month, the after-tax income equivalent (in 2018, which was when the existing schedule was developed) was \$1,239. The existing SSR is \$1,012 per month, which is the 2018 FPG for one person. The difference between \$1,239 and \$1,012 is \$227 per month. In other words, the difference between the obligated parent's after-tax income and the SSR amount is \$227. For the SSR to be effective, the schedule amount should not be more than \$227 per month considering only the income of the obligated parent. To create an economic incentive to work, 10 percent of the \$227 is disregarded (\$23 per month).

This leaves \$204 as the schedule amount at this income. The percentage disregarded varies by the number of children. It is 10 percent for one child, 11 percent for two children, and so forth up to 15 percent for six children.

**Exhibit 12: Illustration of How SSR is Incorporated into Current Schedule**

Hidden Column (After-Tax Equivalent)	Combined Adjusted Gross Income	One Child	Two Children
1047	1150	50	50
1085	1200	66	67
1124	1250	101	102
1162	1300	135	137
1200	1350	170	172
1239	1400	204	207
1277	1450	239	241
1315	1500	273	276
1354	1550	295	311
1392	1600	304	346
1431	1650	313	381
1469	1700	321	416
1507	1750	330	451

The minimum order of \$50 applies when the difference between the after-tax income equivalent and the SSR is \$50 or less.

#### **Minimum Order and Self-Support Reserves**

Both the amounts of the self-support reserve (SSR) and the minimum order are state policy decisions. The SSR reflects “basic subsistence needs,” which is the term used in the federal requirement (45 C.F.R. § 302.56(c)(ii)), as shown below.

- (ii) Takes into consideration the basic subsistence needs of the noncustodial parent (and at the State’s discretion, the custodial parent and children) who has a limited ability to pay by incorporating a low-income adjustment, such as a self- support reserve or some other method determined by the State; and

In 2016, there were 37 state guidelines that provided an SSR.<sup>59</sup> The count would be higher today since some states recently adapted a SSR (e.g., Arkansas and Wyoming) to conform to the 2016-added requirement. Besides an SSR, some states use a percentage reduction for incomes below a state-determined threshold (e.g., California) or another table (e.g., Nevada) as their low-income adjustment.

*Amount of the SSR.* In finalizing the requirement to consider the parent’s basic subsistence needs, OCSE made it clear that states should have flexibility to define basic subsistence needs at a level appropriate for their state.<sup>60</sup> Nonetheless, most states relate their SSR to the FPG. Some states use more or less than the FPG. There are several justifications for using a higher amount: public assistance programs use higher percentages to determine program eligibility (e.g., SNAP uses 130% of FPG) and the policy perspective is equitable treatment; most poverty experts believe that the official poverty measure understates actual poverty; some states that relate their SSR to gross income bump up the FPG to account for payroll taxes; and some states with higher cost of living increase the amount to reflect that higher cost of living. The highest percentage is used by New Jersey: 150 percent, which equates to about \$1,700 per month. Several low-income states (e.g., Alabama, Arkansas, and Kentucky) use less than the FPG (usually about 85%) to be consistent with reductions they made throughout the schedule at other incomes to reflect the lower cost of living in those states. Arizona relates its SSR to its state minimum wage. In 2022, Arizona’s state minimum wage was \$12.80. Arizona sets its SSR at 80 percent of full-time earnings at minimum wage, which would be \$1,775 gross per month in 2022. As an aside, whether this is more than New Jersey’s SSR of \$1,700 is obscured by the difference in the income bases of these states: Arizona relates its SSR to gross income and New Jersey relates its SSR to net income.

*Indexing the SSR.* Both Arizona and New Jersey index their SSR—that is, they update it each year for changes in the state minimum wage or FPG. The federal Department of Health and Human Services updates the FPG by about February of each year. The advantage of indexing the SSR is it stays current. The disadvantages are the burdens of notification of the change, revising forms and automated guidelines calculators, and other administrative requirements.

*Amount of the Minimum Order.* The federal requirement does not address minimum orders. In fact, OCSE did not answer the question head-on when asked what states should do when the parent’s income

---

<sup>59</sup> Venohr, Jane. (2016.) Review of the Nevada Child Support Guidelines. Retrieved from <https://www.leg.state.nv.us/Session/79th2017/Exhibits/Senate/JUD/SJUD144D.pdf>.

<sup>60</sup> Department of Health and Human Services Office of Child Support Enforcement. (Dec. 20, 2016). “Flexibility, Efficiency, and Modernization in Child Support Enforcement Programs.” 81 *Federal Register*. 244. p. 93519. Retrieved from <https://www.gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/FR-2016-12-20/pdf/2016-29598.pdf>.

was below subsistence in the final rule.<sup>61</sup> Instead, OCSE recognized that most states already provided a low-income adjustment and emphasized state flexibility so states could self-determine what was best for their particular state. States are mixed on whether they provide a minimum order. A recent University of Wisconsin study<sup>62</sup> lists 15 states without a minimum order.<sup>63</sup> CPR observes that more state guidelines are providing no order for incomes below the SSR or specifying circumstances when the order should be zero. For example, Wyoming recently just adapted a SSR and effectively provides zero order for incomes below the SSR. Arizona, North Dakota, and Pennsylvania are also states to effectively provide zero orders below their SSR.<sup>64</sup> The term “effectively” is used because the guidelines in most of these states does not explicitly state a zero order should be issued when income is below the SSR. A notable exception is Illinois, which provides criteria for issuing a zero order. They consider whether the parent has no income, only means-tested assistance, a medically proven disability, or is incarcerated or institutionalized. In addition to having criteria similar to Illinois, Indiana provides for a zero order when the parent is a caretaker to a disabled child and the consideration of a natural disaster. Some states (e.g., New Jersey) provide for the consideration of the custodial parent’s household. The limitation of this approach is if both parents are low income, the adjustment is never applied.

*Minimum Orders of \$50 per Month or More.* The \$50 minimum order was the standard in the prototype income shares guidelines developed by the National Child Support Guidelines project in 1987.<sup>65</sup> The underlying premise is that parents should be financially responsible for their children even at a token amount. Some states set their SSR higher. For example, South Carolina provides a minimum order of \$100 per month. Colorado has a two-tier minimum order: \$10 per month for those with extremely low income (e.g., incarcerated parents) and \$50 per month for those with earnings near minimum wage. The University of Wisconsin study points out that high minimum orders inadvertently result in a high percentage of obligor’s income required for child support; that percentage is often much higher than the percentage among obligors with non-poverty incomes. Still, several states (e.g., Alabama, South Dakota, and West Virginia) find that their minimum order is rarely applied because most parents have income or income imputed to them and their income or imputed income is above the area where the minimum order would apply.

#### *SSRs and Minimum Orders of Neighboring States*

Most of the states neighboring North Carolina have conservative, low-income adjustments.

- *Georgia* is one of a few states that does not provide a presumptive low-income adjustment. (The other states are Mississippi and Texas.) Instead, Georgia’s low-income adjustment is a deviation factor. It may be applied if the obligated parent provides sufficient evidence of no earning capacity or that the presumptive guidelines amount would create an extreme economic hardship. It requires a minimum order of at least \$100 per month for one child and an additional \$50 per month for each additional child. In response to public comment, the

---

<sup>61</sup> *Ibid.* at 93518.

<sup>62</sup> Hodges, Leslie, & Klein Vogel, Lisa. (Nov. 10, 2020). “Too Much, Too Little, or Just Right? Recent Changes to State Child Support Guidelines for Low-Income Noncustodial Parents.” *Journal of Policy Practice and Research*.

<https://DCF.Wisconsin.gov/files/cs/guidance-documents/pdf/irp-paper-too-much-too-little-or-just-right.pdf>

<sup>63</sup> The count already appears outdated. CPR will be inventorying soon.

<sup>64</sup> North Dakota does not officially call its adjustment a SSR, but it functions like one.

<sup>65</sup> National Center for State Courts. (1987). *Development of Guidelines for Child Support Orders, Final Report*. Report to U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Office of Child Support Enforcement, Williamsburg, VA.

commission reviewing the Georgia guidelines formed a low-income deviation study workgroup in 2021 aimed to improve the application of the adjustment.<sup>66</sup> Georgia is revisiting the entire low-income adjustment as part of its 2022 guidelines review.

- *South Carolina.* Although South Carolina incorporates a SSR in its schedule similar to how North Carolina does it, South Carolina's schedule is based on 2012 data including the use of the 2012 federal poverty guidelines for one person as the basis of the South Carolina SSR. South Carolina's SSR is \$748 per month, and South Carolina provides a minimum order of \$100 per month for incomes below \$750 per month. South Carolina is currently reviewing its child support guidelines.
- *Tennessee* was one of the few states that did not have a presumptive low-income adjustment in 2016 when OCSE began requiring them. In 2017, Tennessee formed a task force to review the guidelines and they recommended a SSR of \$1,113 per month and a minimum order of \$63 per month. At the time, Tennessee had no SSR and no minimum order, but a minimum basic obligation, which is the amount owed by both parents, of \$100 per month. In response to concerns about the drastic changes from no adjustment to an adjustment, a joint committee was formed in 2020 among the Tennessee Supreme Court, Administrative Office of the Courts, and Tennessee Department of Human Services to review the adjustment. The joint committee recommended lowering the SSR to \$957 per month and eliminating the minimum order. Instead, it reverted to the \$100 minimum basic obligation.
- *Virginia* incorporates a SSR into its schedule but does not explicitly state what its SSR is in its guidelines. The schedule effectively provides a minimum order of \$68 per month for one child and then increases it for more children.

---

<sup>66</sup> Georgia Child Support Commission Low-Income Deviation Workgroup. (Various dates.) Minutes and Meeting Summaries available at <https://csc.georgiacourts.gov/meeting-minutes/>.

### SECTION 3: IMPACT OF UPDATING THE SCHEDULE AND SELF-SUPPORT RESERVE

Section 3 considers the impact of updating the child support schedule and the self-support reserve (SSR). It uses ten case scenarios to examine the impact of updating the schedule. Appendix C provides side-by-side comparisons of the existing and proposed schedule, including a proposed schedule with no decreases above the SSR. As discussed earlier, there is an anomalous pocket of decreases for three or more children around combined incomes of \$15,750-\$15,900 gross per month. It is believed that increased healthcare costs for the children at these incomes may have shifted some expenditures away from other types of expenditures for the children at these incomes.

Exhibit 13 shows the average and median change above the SSR-adjusted areas of the updated schedule that is not adjusted for the anomaly. It also shows the minimum change, which is a negative amount for three and more children. The decrease is small: not more than \$5 per month or 0.1 percent. Exhibit 13 also shows the maximum increase, which is at very high incomes.

**Exhibit 13: Average and Median Changes above the SSR for *Unadjusted, Updated Schedule***

	One Child		Two Children		Three Children		Four Children		Five Children		Six Children	
Minimum Change	\$19	4%	\$24	2%	-\$4	-0.1%	-\$4	-0.1%	-\$5	-0.1%	-\$5	-0.1%
Average Change	\$117	7%	\$140	5%	\$127	4%	\$143	4%	\$159	4%	\$175	4%
Median Change	\$126	7%	\$119	6%	\$73	3%	\$83	3%	\$92	3%	\$102	3%
Maximum Change	\$181	10%	\$251	7%	\$353	9%	\$394	9%	\$433	9%	\$471	9%

Exhibit 14 shows the same information for the schedule adjusted for the anomaly. One rationale for the adjustment is recent inflation trends suggests any decrease above the SSR may be inappropriate in the future. Exhibit 14 shows adjusting for the anomaly produces no changes in the average and median changes. The only change is in the minimum change: the minimum change is now zero for three or more children because the existing schedule amounts were retained where the anomalies occur.

**Exhibit 14: Average and Median Changes above the SSR for *Adjusted, Updated Schedule***

	One Child		Two Children		Three Children		Four Children		Five Children		Six Children	
Minimum Change	\$19	4%	\$24	2%	\$0	0%	\$0	0.1%	\$0	0%	\$0	0%
Average Change	\$117	7%	\$140	5%	\$127	4%	\$143	4%	\$159	4%	\$175	4%
Median Change	\$126	7%	\$119	6%	\$73	3%	\$83	3%	\$92	3%	\$102	3%
Maximum Change	\$181	10%	\$251	7%	\$353	9%	\$394	9%	\$433	9%	\$471	9%

## COMPARISONS OF CASE SCENARIOS

North Carolina labor market data were examined to develop scenarios typical of the state and low-wage earners. As of January 2022, the North Carolina seasonally adjusted unemployment rate was 3.9 percent (which was slightly lower than the national rate), average hourly earnings were \$29.74 per hour, and average weekly hours for private workers was 34.6 hours per week.<sup>67</sup> Still there is a lot of churn. Churn is important because it can mean gaps between jobs where a parent has no earnings. The North Carolina Department of Commerce estimates that there are 598,040 job openings per year, of which 5 percent are newly created jobs and the remaining are transfers (59%) and exits (36%).<sup>68</sup> Some of the occupational groups with the highest number of job openings are for many occupations with low pay: food preparation- and serving-related, office and administrative support, and sales and related occupations. Exhibit 15 shows the hourly wage for selected occupations in these industries at the 10th percentile and the median in 2021. The 10th percentile may be reflective of entry-level pay.

### **Exhibit 15: 2021 Hourly Wages of Selected Occupations**

	<b>10th Percentile</b>	<b>Median</b>
Food preparation- and serving-related occupations	\$8.40	\$10.99
Cashiers	\$8.36	\$10.90
File Clerks	\$10.90	\$17.47

Data Source: North Carolina Department of Commerce: Labor & Economic Analysis. (n.d.). *North Carolinas Official Labor Market Data Source. Occupational Employment and Wages in North Carolina*. Retrieved from <https://d4.nccommerce.com/OESSelection.aspx>.

Many service sector jobs do not offer 40-hour workweeks. Assuming a food preparation worker earns \$8.40 per hour (which is the 10th percentile wage) and works 34.6 hours per week (which is the average hours worked statewide), the food preparation worker would have a gross income of \$1,259 per month. This is close to earnings from a 40-hour workweek at minimum wage (\$7.25 per hour), which would be \$1,257 gross per month.

Exhibit 16 shows the ten case scenarios examined. The first scenario assumes that each parent's income is equivalent to full-time, minimum wage. Scenarios 2 and 3 consider incomes slightly above minimum wage. The median earnings of North Carolina workers by highest educational attainment and gender are the basis of case scenarios 4–8. Earnings are reported for five levels of educational attainment for North Carolina workers by the U.S. Census 2019 American Community Survey.<sup>69</sup> Male median earnings are used as the incomes of the obligated parent in the scenarios and female median earnings are used for the receiving party's income.<sup>70</sup> The last two scenarios consider high incomes. There are no adjustments to base support or deductions from income for special factors such as the cost of the child's

<sup>67</sup> North Carolina Department of Commerce Labor & Economic Analysis. (Jan. 2022). *North Carolina Labor Market Conditions*. Retrieved from [https://files.nc.gov/nccommerce/documents/LEAD/Labor-Market-Conditions-State/2022\\_01\\_LMCstate.pdf](https://files.nc.gov/nccommerce/documents/LEAD/Labor-Market-Conditions-State/2022_01_LMCstate.pdf).

<sup>68</sup> North Carolina Department of Commerce Labor & Economic Analysis. (n.d.). *Occupational Projections 2018–2028 Occupational Projections Quick Facts*. <https://analytics.nccommerce.com/Occupation-Projections/>.

<sup>69</sup> U.S. Census data is retrieved from <https://www.census.gov/data/tables.html>.

<sup>70</sup> According to national data, over 80 percent of custodial parents are females.

health insurance premium or substantial shared physical custody. The last two scenarios consider high income cases.

**Exhibit 16: Summary of Case Scenarios Used to Compare Impact of Updated Schedule**

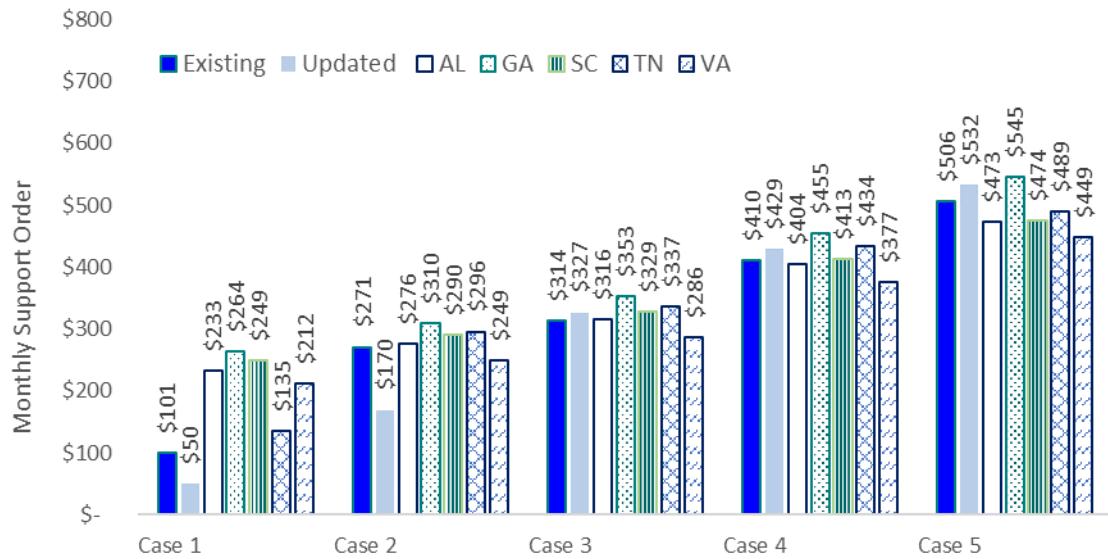
Case Scenario	Gross Monthly Income of Obligated Parent	Gross Monthly Income of Receiving Party
1. Each parent earns minimum wage (\$7.25/hour) 40 hours per week	\$1,257	\$1,257
2. Each parent earns \$8.65 per hour 40 hours per week	\$1,500	\$1,500
3. Obligated parent earns \$10.00 hour and receiving party earns \$8.65 per hour; each works 40 hours per week	\$1,733	\$1,500
4. Parent's earnings are equivalent to median earnings of North Carolina workers with less than a high school education	\$2,014	\$1,321
5. Parent's earnings are equivalent to median earnings of North Carolina workers whose highest educational attainment is a high school degree or GED	\$3,348	\$1,861
6. Parent's earnings are equivalent to median earnings of North Carolina workers whose highest educational attainment is some college or an associate's degree	\$3,485	\$2,233
7. Parent's earnings are equivalent to median earnings of North Carolina workers whose highest educational attainment is a college degree	\$3,832	\$3,374
8. Parent's earnings are equivalent to median earnings of North Carolina workers whose highest educational attainment is a graduate degree	\$6,064	\$4,358
9. High income case: combined gross income of \$15,000 per month, parents have equal incomes	\$7,500	\$7,500
10. High income case: combined gross income of \$20,000 per month, obligated parent has more income	\$12,000	\$8,000

The comparisons also consider the guidelines of neighboring states. Georgia and South Carolina are currently reviewing their guidelines. Tennessee and Virginia recently reviewed their guidelines, but neither state has updated their schedule in nearly 10 years. Alabama is also included because it is a southern state that has recently updated its schedule. Like the proposed North Carolina schedule, Alabama also uses the most current Betson-Rothbarth measurements except it was developed over a year ago, so it does not consider recent rampant inflation and is adjusted for Alabama's below-average incomes and cost of living. All compared states rely on the income shares model. All compared states include \$250 per child per year for ordinary, out-of-pocket medical expenses in their schedule except Virginia.

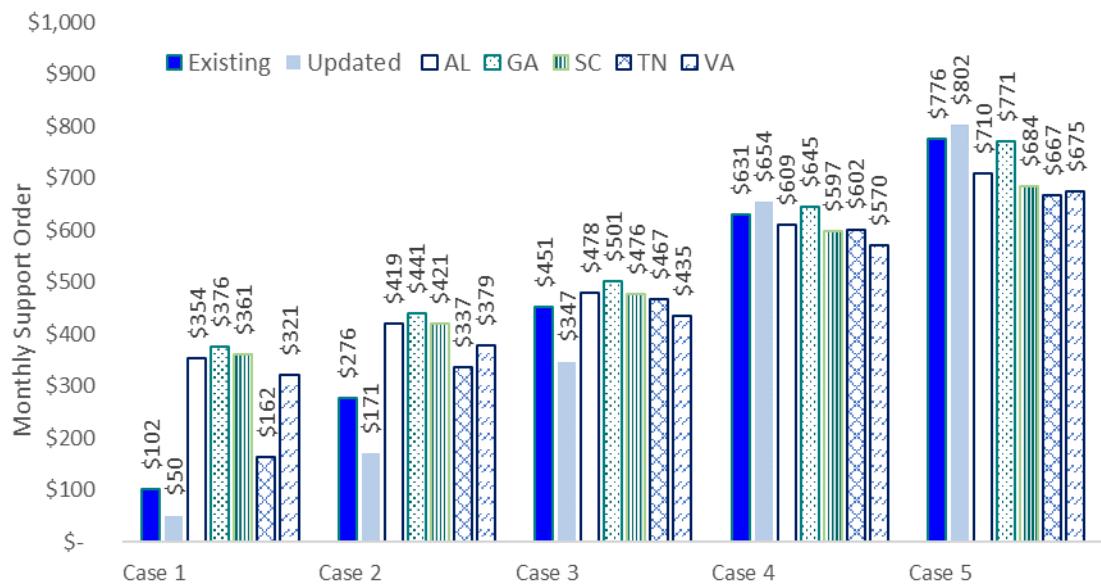
Exhibit 17, Exhibit 18, and Exhibit 19 compare case scenarios 1–5 for one, two, and three children. Exhibit 20,

Exhibit 21, and Exhibit 22 compare case scenarios 6–10 for one, two, and three children. According to the statistics from other states, about 55 to 70 percent of orders are for one child, about 25 to 30 percent are for two children, and about 10 to 15 percent are for three or more children. (The patterns for four children would be similar for three children.)

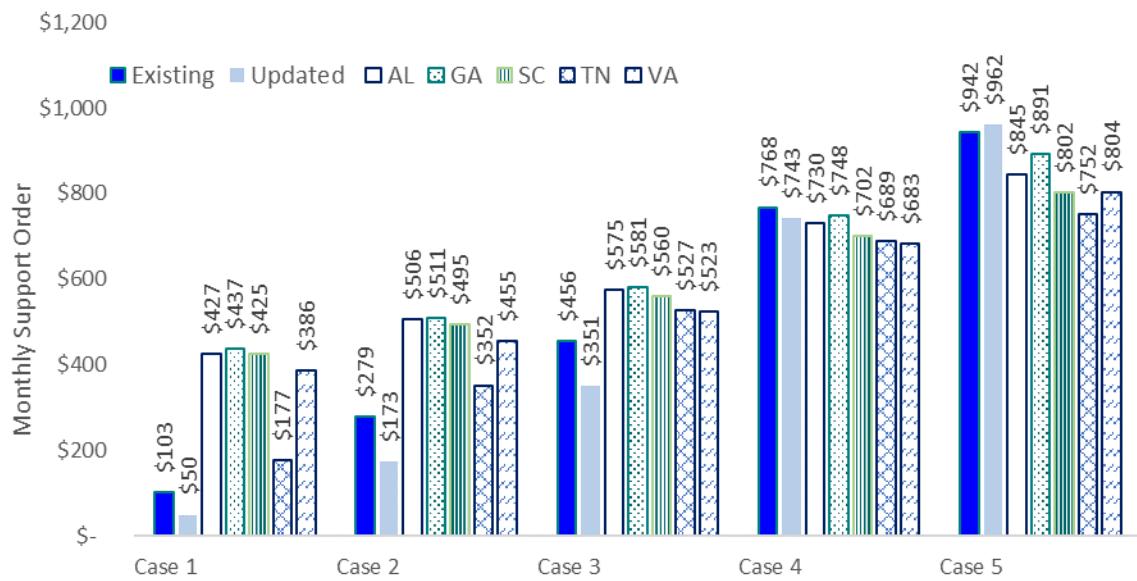
**Exhibit 17: Comparisons of Case Scenarios 1–5 for One Child**



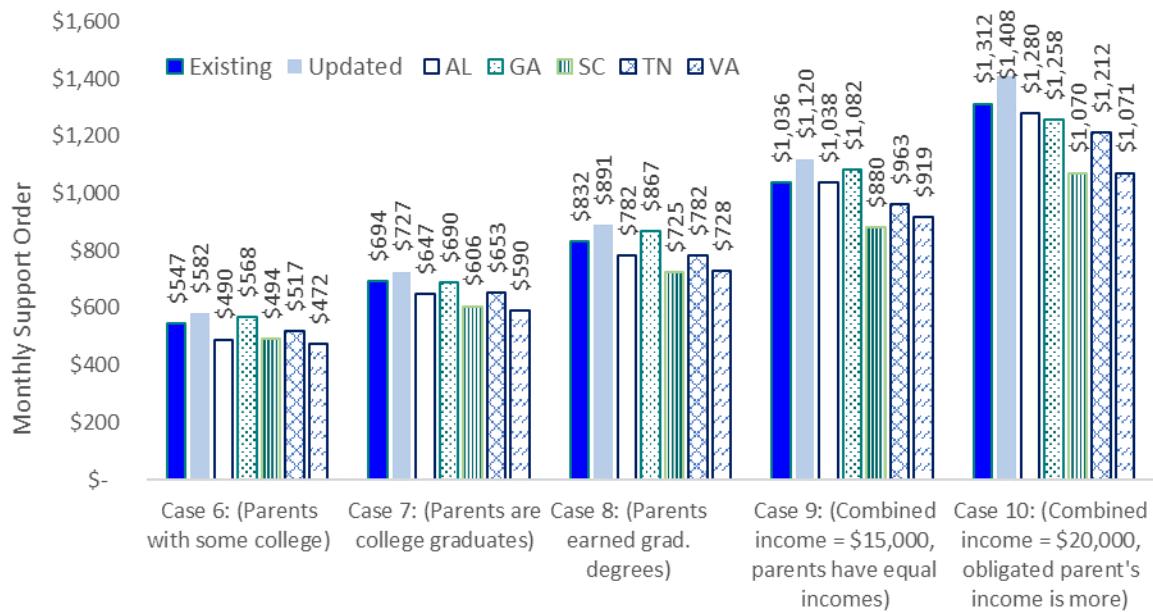
**Exhibit 18: Comparisons of Case Scenarios 1–5 for Two Children**



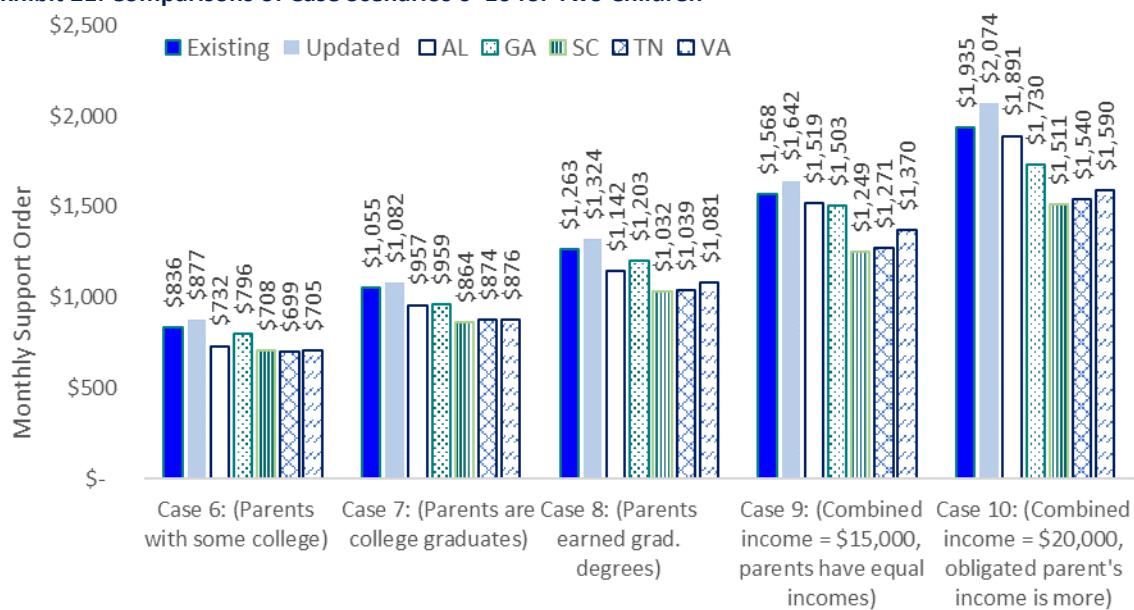
**Exhibit 19: Comparisons of Case Scenarios 1–5 for Three Children**



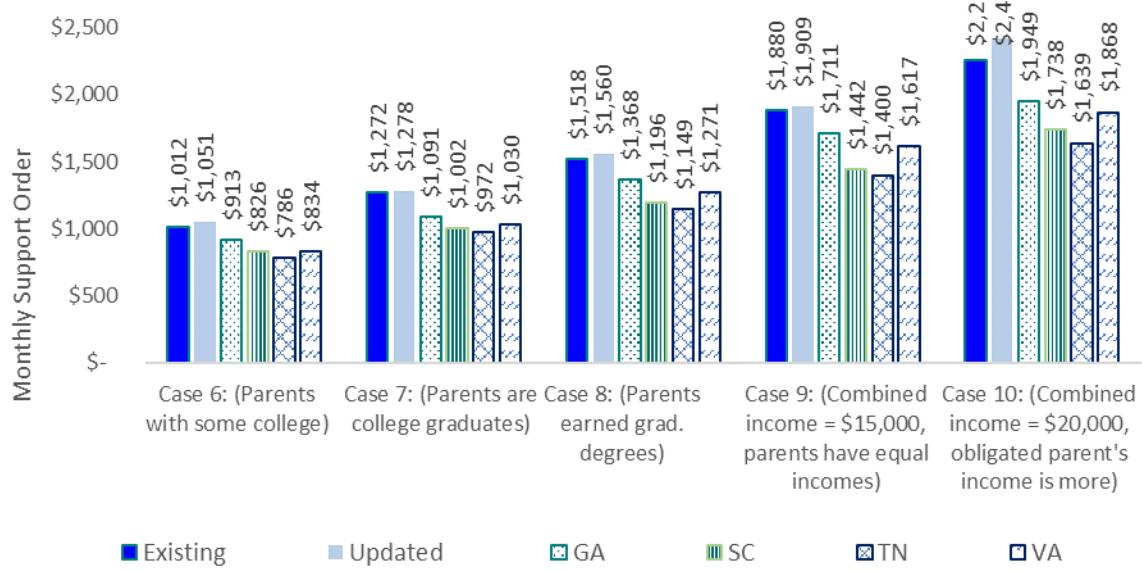
**Exhibit 20: Comparisons of Case Scenarios 6–10 for One Child**



**Exhibit 21: Comparisons of Case Scenarios 6–10 for Two Children**



**Exhibit 22: Comparisons of Case Scenarios 6–10 for Three Children**



---

## General Observations from the Case Scenarios

- **Increasing the SSR produces decreases.** This is the situation for Cases 1, 2, and 3 that involve low-income families. It is also situation for Case 4 involving three children—hence, it would be the situation for four or more children as well. Based on CPR’s analyses of case file data in other states, there is a high correlation between payment and income. Although no income group receives all child support due on average, the average percentage paid generally increases with income. However, CPR notes a consistent exception at minimum wage, where the percentage paid is the lowest of all income categories. CPR believes this may be correlated to income imputed at minimum wage rather than income alone.
- **For Case 1, the increase in the SSR inadvertently results in the minimum order of \$50 being applied to minimum wage earners.** Since most states have a minimum wage above the federal minimum wage, most states do not end up having their minimum order apply to minimum-wage earners.
- **Updating the schedule will produce increases above the SSR.** Cases 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10 illustrate the increases. The largest increase is \$163 per month, which is the increase for three children in Case 9 that involves a combined gross income of \$20,000 per month.
- **The proposed North Carolina amounts are in align with those of other states with some exceptions.**
  - Cases 1 and 2 (the lowest income cases) show that updating North Carolina’s SSR will make North Carolina amounts lower than the other states considered. However, all these states have below average SSRs, and some of them are currently reviewing their guidelines, so they may change their SSR.
  - The higher income cases show that updating North Carolina’s schedule will result in North Carolina amounts being higher than the other states considered. There are two reasons for this: the use of the new Betson-Rothbarth measurements and updating for recent inflation. Alabama is the only state compared that has recently updated its schedule and it was over a year ago, so it does not reflect recent inflation. South Carolina, Tennessee, and Virginia base their schedules on economic data that is nearly 10 years old. Georgia bases its schedule on data that is over 15 years old.

## SECTION 4: SUMMARY, CONCLUSIONS, AND NEXT STEPS

North Carolina is reviewing its child support schedule. This report reviews the economic data on the cost of raising children and uses it to prepare an updated child support schedule. There are many other factors considered in the update including changes in payroll taxes that affect income available for expenditures and the federal poverty guidelines, which is used to update the self-support reserve (SSR). The existing and updated schedule include all child-rearing expenditures except childcare expenses and the child's healthcare expenses (except for the first \$250 per child per year to cover ordinary medical expenses). The actual amount expended on childcare, the child's health insurance, and the child's extraordinary medical expenses are to be considered in the calculation of support on a case-by-case basis. An updated schedule is provided in Appendix B.

The updated schedule generally produces increases, with two exceptions. The first exception is where the SSR is incorporated into the schedule; this produces significant decreases. It results in the minimum order of \$50 applying to minimum-wage earners. Both the amount of the SSR and the amount of the minimum order are policy decisions. Most states relate the SSR to the federal poverty guidelines for one person. Not all states provide minimum orders for incomes below the SSR: some states provide for a zero order. Among those with minimum orders, \$50 per month is a common amount. Some states use higher amounts (e.g., \$100 per month in South Carolina). Colorado provides a two-tier minimum order where \$10 applies to very low-income parents (e.g., incarcerated parents) and a \$50 minimum order essentially phases in for minimum-wage earners.

The second exception consists of an anomalous pocket of decreases for three or more children around combined incomes of \$15,750 to \$15,900 gross per month. It is believed that increased healthcare costs for the children at these incomes may have shifted some expenditures away from other types of expenditures for the children at these incomes. The proposed decreases are very small: they do not exceed \$5 per month or 0.1 percent. Still, it is difficult to justify decreases other than those caused by updating the SSR in these inflationary times. To that end, an alternative updated schedule with no decreases other than those resulting from the updating of the SSR is also provided in Appendix B.

### RECOMMENDED NEXT STEPS FOR THE COMMISSION

- Review the underlying assumptions of the existing and proposed schedules and their alternatives, which are summarized in Exhibit 5 on page 13, for their appropriateness for North Carolina today.
- Review the outcomes shown in Section 3 to determine whether an update would produce appropriate and equitable amounts.
- If the Commission determines an update to the schedule is warranted, determine whether the updated schedule should adjust for the anomalous decreases for three or more children.

## CONCLUSION

Updating the schedule and SSR are appropriate, given recent inflation changes and better and more current economic data on the cost of raising children.

## APPENDIX A: TECHNICAL DOCUMENTATION OF THE UPDATED SCHEDULE

There are several technical considerations and steps taken to update a child support schedule. Exhibit A-1 shows the national data that Betson provided CPR to convert the BR5 measurements to a child support schedule that is adjusted for North Carolina.

### *Overview of Income Ranges*

For Exhibit A-1, which considers national data, Betson provided CPR with information for 25 income ranges that were generally income intervals of \$5,000 to \$20,000 per year. CPR collapsed a few of them to average out some anomalies (e.g., a spike in the percentage of total expenditures devoted to child-rearing expenditures once childcare and extraordinary medical expenses were excluded from a particular income range). The collapsing resulted in the 20 income ranges shown in Exhibit A-1.

Annual After-Tax Income Range (2020 dollars)	Number of Observations	Total Expenditures as a % of After-Tax Income	Expenditures on Children as a % of Total Consumption Expenditures (Rothbarth 2013–2019 data)			Child Care \$ as a % of Consumption (per child)	Total Excess Medical \$ as a % of Consumption	
			1 Child	2 Children	3 Children		(per capita)	(total)
\$ 0 – \$19,999	283	>200%	22.433%	34.670%	42.514%	0.473%	0.870%	3.005%
\$20,000 – \$29,999	306	134.235%	23.739%	36.642%	44.893%	0.437%	0.894%	3.208%
\$30,000 – \$34,999	306	107.769%	24.057%	37.118%	45.462%	0.407%	1.047%	3.722%
\$35,000 – \$39,999	409	103.780%	24.222%	37.364%	45.755%	0.647%	1.390%	4.878%
\$40,000 – \$44,999	428	100.064%	24.362%	37.571%	46.002%	0.721%	1.468%	5.301%
\$45,000 – \$49,999	416	97.195%	24.452%	37.705%	46.161%	0.747%	1.539%	5.485%
\$50,000 – \$54,999	399	92.716%	24.509%	37.789%	46.261%	0.855%	1.609%	5.887%
\$55,000 – \$59,999	367	90.548%	24.580%	37.894%	46.386%	1.210%	2.166%	7.389%
\$60,000 – \$64,999	335	86.130%	24.615%	37.945%	46.447%	0.776%	2.071%	7.474%
\$65,000 – \$69,999	374	84.016%	24.668%	38.025%	46.541%	1.255%	2.114%	7.525%
\$70,000 – \$74,999	333	82.671%	24.725%	38.108%	46.640%	1.586%	2.121%	7.375%
\$74,999 – \$84,999	615	82.690%	24.820%	38.249%	46.807%	1.743%	2.343%	7.894%
\$85,000 – \$89,999	318	78.663%	24.863%	38.311%	46.880%	1.392%	2.155%	8.331%
\$90,000 – \$99,999	565	76.240%	24.912%	38.384%	46.966%	1.658%	2.000%	7.888%
\$100,000 – \$109,999	493	75.488%	24.996%	38.508%	47.113%	2.159%	1.946%	7.121%
\$110,000 – \$119,999	374	73.058%	25.054%	38.593%	47.213%	2.523%	1.942%	7.583%
\$120,000 – \$139,999	468	71.731%	25.142%	38.722%	47.365%	2.477%	1.893%	6.494%
\$140,000 – \$159,999	240	70.658%	25.266%	38.904%	47.579%	3.073%	1.855%	7.516%
\$160,000 – \$199,999	512	62.753%	25.322%	38.986%	47.676%	1.790%	1.806%	7.037%
\$200,000 or more	498	58.427%	25.571%	39.350%	48.103%	2.459%	1.554%	6.501%

### DETAILED STEPS USED TO ARRIVE AT SCHEDULE

The steps used to convert the information from Exhibit A-1 to the updated schedules are generally the same steps used to develop the existing schedule.

The steps are presented in the order they occur, not in the order of the factors discussed in Section 2.

The steps consist of:

- Step 1: Exclude childcare expenses;
- Step 2: Exclude child's healthcare expenses except up to the first \$250 per year per child that is used to cover ordinary, out-of-pocket medical expenses for the child;
- Step 3: Adjust for ratio of expenditures to after-tax income;
- Step 4: Update for current price levels;
- Step 5: Develop marginal percentages;
- Step 6: Extend measurements to four and more children;
- Step 7: Convert to gross income.
- Step 8: Incorporate the self-support reserve (SSR).

**Step 1: Exclude Childcare Expenses**

Childcare expenses are excluded because the actual amount of work-related childcare expenses is considered in the guidelines calculation on a case-by-case basis. The actual amount is considered because of the large variation in childcare expenses: the childcare expense is none for some children (e.g., older children) and substantial for others (e.g., infants in center-based care). Not to exclude them from the schedule and to include the actual amount in the guidelines calculation (typically as a line item in the worksheet) would be double-accounting.

Starting with the expenditures on children, which is shown in fourth column of Exhibit A-1, average childcare expenses are subtracted from the percentage of total income devoted to child-rearing. For example, at combined incomes of \$60,000 to \$64,999 per year, 37.945 percent of total expenditures is devoted to child-rearing expenditures for two children. Childcare comprises 0.776 percent of total expenditures per child. The percentage may appear small compared to the cost of childcare, but it reflects the average across all children regardless of whether they incur childcare expenses. Childcare expenses may not incur because the children are older, a relative provides childcare at no expense, or another situation.

The percentage of total expenditures devoted to childcare is multiplied by the number of children (e.g., 0.776 multiplied by children is 1.552%). Continuing with the example of a combined income of \$60,000 to \$64,999 net per year, 1.552 percent is subtracted from 37.945 percent. The remainder, 36.393 percent (37.945 minus 1.552 equals 36.393), is the adjusted percentage devoted to child-rearing expenditures for two children that excludes childcare expenses.

One limitation is that the CE does not discern between work-related childcare expenses and childcare expenses the parents incurred due to entertainment (e.g., they incurred childcare expenses when they went out to dinner.) This means that work-related childcare expenses may be slightly overstated. In turn, this would understate the schedule amounts. Similarly, if there are economies to scale for childcare, multiplying the number of children by the percentage per child would overstate actual childcare expenses. When subtracted from the schedule, this would reduce the schedule too much.

However, due to the small percentage devoted to childcare expenses, any understatement is likely to be small.

#### **Step 2: Exclude Medical Expenses**

A similar adjustment is made for the child's medical expenses except an additional step is taken. Exhibit A-1 shows the excess medical percentage, which is defined as the cost of health insurance and out-of-pocket medical expenses exceeding \$250 per person per year. It is shown two ways: the per-capita amount and the average amount for the entire household. Either way considers expenditures on the two adults in the household. It is adjusted to a per-child amount since medical expenses of children are less. The underlying data do not track whether the insurance premium or medical expense was made for an adult's or a child's healthcare needs.

Based on the 2017 National Medical Expenditure survey, the annual out-of-pocket medical expense per child is \$270, while it is \$615 for an adult between the ages of 18 and 64.<sup>71</sup> In other words, an adult's out-of-medical expenses is 2.28 more than a child's. This information is used to recalibrate the per-person excessive medical amount shown in Exhibit A-1 to a per-child amount. For example, at combined incomes of \$60,000 to \$64,999 per year, the total excess medical expense is 7.474 percent. The adjusted child amount is 7.474 divided by the weighted amounts for family members (6.1684 based on 2.28 times two adults plus the average number of children for this income range, 1.6084). The quotient, 1.212 percent, is the per-child amount for excess medical. It is less than the per-capita amount of 2.071 percent.

Continuing from the example in Step 1, where 36.393 is the percentage that excludes childcare for two children at a combined income of \$60,000 to \$64,999 per year, 1.212 multiplied by two children is subtracted to exclude the children's excessive medical expenses. This leaves 33.969 as the percentage of total expenditures devoted to raising two children, less childcare expenses and excess medical expenses.

#### **Step 3: Convert to After-Tax Income**

The next step is to convert the percentage from above to an after-tax income by multiplying it by expenditures to after-tax income ratios. Continuing using the example of combined income of \$60,000 to \$64,999 per year, the ratio is 86.130. When multiplied by 33.969, this yields 29.257 percent of after-tax income being the percentage of after-tax income devoted to raising two children, excluding their childcare and excess medical expenses.

#### **Step 4: Adjust to Current Price Levels**

The amounts in Exhibit A-1 are based on May 2020 price levels. They are converted to July 2022 price levels using changes to the Consumer Price Index (CPI-U), which is the most used price index.<sup>72</sup> The

---

<sup>71</sup> Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality. (Jun. 2020). *Mean expenditure per person by source of payment and age groups, United States, 2017. Medical Expenditure Panel Survey*. Generated interactively: Jun. 12, 2020, from [https://www.meps.ahrq.gov/mepstrends/hc\\_use/](https://www.meps.ahrq.gov/mepstrends/hc_use/).

<sup>72</sup> U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics. (n.d.). *Consumer Price Index*. Retrieved from [https://www.bls.gov/regions/mid-atlantic/data/consumerpriceindexhistorical\\_us\\_schedule.htm](https://www.bls.gov/regions/mid-atlantic/data/consumerpriceindexhistorical_us_schedule.htm).

adjustment is applied to the midpoint of each after-tax income range. Exhibit A-2 shows the midpoint in January 2022 dollars. Price levels have increased by 17.5 percent from May 2020 to July 2022.

Exhibit A-2: Schedule of Proportions for One, Two, and Three Children							
Annual After-Tax Income Range (May 2020 dollars)	Annual Midpoint of Income Range (Jan. 2022 Dollars)	One Child		Two Children		Three Children	
		Midpoint	Marginal Percentage	Midpoint	Marginal Percentage	Midpoint	Marginal Percentage
< \$30,000	\$0	23.041%	23.041%	35.086%	35.086%	42.414%	42.414%
\$30,000 – \$34,999	\$35,638	23.041%	23.041%	35.086%	30.397%	42.414%	34.813%
\$35,000 – \$39,999	\$41,121	23.041%	20.834%	34.461%	34.031%	41.401%	40.211%
\$40,000 – \$44,999	\$46,603	22.782%	16.965%	34.410%	25.320%	41.261%	30.000%
\$45,000 – \$49,999	\$52,086	22.169%	10.445%	33.453%	14.985%	40.075%	17.008%
\$50,000 – \$54,999	\$57,569	21.053%	9.406%	31.694%	10.817%	37.879%	8.818%
\$55,000 – \$59,999	\$63,051	20.040%	13.143%	29.879%	22.110%	35.351%	29.299%
\$60,000 – \$64,999	\$68,534	19.488%	7.992%	29.257%	9.168%	34.867%	7.438%
\$65,000 – \$69,999	\$74,017	18.637%	11.118%	27.769%	14.584%	32.835%	14.789%
\$70,000 – \$74,999	\$79,500	18.118%	16.525%	26.860%	23.208%	31.591%	25.699%
\$74,999 – \$84,999	\$87,724	17.969%	12.081%	26.518%	19.891%	31.038%	25.883%
\$85,000 – \$89,999	\$95,948	17.464%	9.419%	25.950%	13.114%	30.597%	14.370%
\$90,000 – \$99,999	\$104,172	16.829%	12.140%	24.936%	16.107%	29.315%	16.595%
\$100,000 – \$109,999	\$115,137	16.382%	7.712%	24.095%	9.708%	28.104%	9.272%
\$110,000 – \$119,999	\$126,103	15.628%	14.265%	22.844%	21.151%	26.466%	24.896%
\$120,000 – \$139,999	\$142,551	15.471%	11.375%	22.649%	15.036%	26.285%	15.418%
\$140,000 – \$159,999	\$164,482	14.925%	9.996%	21.634%	17.177%	24.836%	23.161%
\$160,000 – \$199,999	\$197,378	14.103%	10.376%	20.891%	14.835%	24.557%	16.780%
\$200,000 or more	\$283,881	12.968%		19.046%		22.187%	

### Step 5: Develop Marginal Percentages

In this step, the information from the previous steps is used to compute a tax schedule-like schedule of proportions for one, two, and three children that is shown in Exhibit A-4. The percentages from above (e.g., 29.257% for two children for the combined income of \$60,000 to \$64,999 per year in 2020 dollars) are assigned to the midpoint of that income range adjusted for inflation (\$68,534 in 2022 dollars).

Marginal percentages are created by interpolating between income ranges. For the highest income range, the midpoint was supplied by Betson: \$258,887 per year in May 2020 dollars.

Another adjustment was made at low incomes. The percentages for incomes below \$30,000 net per year were less than the amounts for the net income range \$30,000 to \$34,999 per year. This is an artificial result caused by the cap on expenditures in Step 3 because families of this income range spend more than their after-tax income, on average. Decreasing percentages result in a smooth decrease when the parent receiving support has more income. This is the general result of the steps so far. The exception is at low incomes because of the cap. Without the cap, it will also produce decreasing percentages. For the purposes of the child support schedule, the percentage from the \$30,000 to \$34,999 are applied to all incomes less than \$30,000 per year. For one child, the percentages are

actually from the \$35,000 to \$39,999 income range. To be clear, this is still less than what families of this income range actually spend on children.

#### Step 6: Extend to More Children

Most of the measurements only cover one, two, and three children. The number of families in the CE with four or more children is insufficient to produce reliable estimates. For many child support guidelines, the National Research Council's (NRC) equivalence scale, as shown below, is used to extend the three-child estimate to four and more children:<sup>73</sup>

$$= (\text{number of adults} + 0.7 \times \text{number of children})^{0.7}$$

Application of the equivalence scale implies that expenditures on four children are 11.7 percent more than the expenditures for three children, expenditures on five children are 10.0 percent more than the expenditures for four children, and expenditures on six children are 8.7 percent more than the expenditures for five children.

#### Step 7: Convert to Gross Income

The final step is to convert the schedule to a gross-income base. This is done by calculating the after-tax incomes for the gross incomes appearing in the schedule. The after-tax income equivalent is shown as a hidden column in Exhibit A-3. The schedule amounts are calculated based on the after-tax income using the information in Exhibit A-2 for one, two, and three children. The amounts for four and more children are calculated from the three-child amounts in Exhibit A-4 multiplied by the equivalence scales shown in Step 6. The amounts for two or more children are also divided by the number of children to show a per-child amount. They are also divided by 12 to arrive at a monthly amount.

As identified in Section 2, the conversion to gross income relies on the federal and state withholding formulas.<sup>74</sup> The federal withholding formula also considers FICA. The Social Security and Medicare tax is 6.2 percent for incomes up to \$147,000 per year. Above that level, the Medicare tax of 1.45 percent applies. In addition, the 0.9 percent additional Medicare tax for incomes above \$200,000 per year is also considered. The IRS formula assume a manual calculation using a current IRS W-4 form. (The IRS revised the form in 2020 to reflect 2018 federal tax reform that increased the standard deduction and repealed personal exemptions.) It is assumed that the tax filing status is single. For the state tax, there is one withholding allowance to be congruent with the federal standard deduction.

Using federal and state income tax withholding formulas and assuming all income is taxed at the rate of a single tax filer with earned income is a common assumption among most states and the assumption underlying the existing North Carolina schedule. Most alternative federal tax assumptions would result in more after-tax income, hence higher schedule amounts. For example, the District of Columbia assumes the tax-filing status is for a married couple claiming the number of children for whom support

<sup>73</sup> Citro, Constance F., & Robert T. Michael (eds.). (1995). *Measuring Poverty: A New Approach*. National Academy Press. Washington, D.C.

<sup>74</sup> IRS Publication 15-A: Federal Income Tax Withholding Methods: 2022. Retrieved from <https://www.irs.gov/pub/irs-pdf/p15.pdf> and North Carolina Department of Revenue. (Dec. 2021). 2022 Income Tax Withholding Tables and Instructions for Employers. Retrieved from <https://www.ncdot.gov/media/12821/open>.

is being determined. The District used this assumption prior to 2018 tax reform that eliminated the federal tax allowance for children and expanded the federal child tax credit from \$1,000 per child to \$2,000 per child and higher for tax year 2022. The 2018 federal tax changes are scheduled to expire in 2025.

Exhibit A-3: Illustration of Hidden After-Tax Income Column in Schedule							
Hidden After-Tax Income (annual)	Combined Adjusted Gross Income (annual)	One Child	Two Children	Three Children	Four Children	Five Children	Six Children
3920	5000	895	1349	1619	1808	1989	2162
3952	5050	902	1360	1632	1823	2005	2179
3985	5100	909	1371	1645	1837	2021	2197
4018	5150	916	1383	1658	1852	2037	2214
4050	5200	922	1393	1670	1865	2052	2230
4083	5250	927	1401	1680	1876	2064	2243
4115	5300	933	1409	1689	1887	2076	2256
4148	5350	939	1417	1699	1898	2088	2269
4181	5400	944	1426	1709	1909	2100	2282
4213	5450	950	1434	1719	1920	2112	2295
4246	5500	955	1442	1728	1931	2124	2309

Since the income conversion assumes single tax filing status, there is no adjustment for the child tax credit or the Earned Income Tax Credit (EITC). The child tax credit would be impossible to include in the schedule since it applies to one parent and that parent's income must be within a certain range to receive the full child tax credit and another range to receive a partial child tax credit (which the IRS calls the additional child tax credit). In contrast, the schedule considers the combined gross income of the parents. Say the combined income of the parents is \$150,000 per year. If the parents have equal incomes (\$75,000 per year), either parent's income would make them income-eligible for the full child tax credit. Say, however, that the obligated parent's income is \$150,000 and the other has no income, the parent without income would not be income-eligible for the child tax credit. The EITC is not considered because it is a means-tested program. Most states do not consider mean-tested income to be income available for child support.

The pro of considering an alternative tax assumption such as assuming the tax-filing status is married better aligns with the economic measurements of child-rearing expenditures because the measurements consider households in which the parents and children live together, so they would probably file as a married couple. They also could be set up to include the federal child tax credit, the additional child tax credit, the earned income tax credit, or a combination of these child-related tax credits. The cons are that this would be a change in the previous assumption that is not necessarily justifiable and inconsistent application.

#### Step 9: Adjust for the SSR and the Minimum Order

A self-support reserve (SSR) is incorporated into the schedule. The SSR is updated from the 2018 federal poverty guidelines for one person (\$1,012 per month) to the 2022 FPG (\$1,133). It is incorporated into the schedule by examining the difference between the after-tax income, which is in a hidden column as shown in Exhibit 12 earlier, and the SSR. That difference is multiplied by 90 percent for one child, 91

percent for two children, and so forth up, to 95 percent for six children. If the adjusted difference is less than the BR-based amount, the adjusted difference is inserted into the schedule. If not, the BR-based amount is retained. If the adjusted difference is \$50 or less, \$50 is inserted in the schedule. This is the minimum order amount. The area adjusted for the SSR is shown by the blue-shaded area of the schedule.

#### CONSUMER EXPENDITURE DATA

Most studies of child-rearing expenditures, including the BR measurements, draw on expenditures data collected from families participating in the Consumers Expenditures Survey (CE) that is administered by the Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS). Economists use the CE because it is the most comprehensive and detailed survey conducted on household expenditures and consists of a large sample. The CE surveys about 7,000 households per quarter on expenditures, income, and household characteristics (e.g., family size). Households remain in the survey for four consecutive quarters, with households rotating in and out each quarter. Most economists, including Betson, use three or four quarters of expenditures data for a surveyed family. This means that family expenditures are averaged for about a year rather than over a quarter, which may not be as reflective of typical family expenditures.

In all, the BR5 study relies on expenditures/outlays data from almost 14,000 households, in which over half had a minor child present in the household. The subset of CE households considered for the BR5 measurements used to develop the existing updated schedule consisted of married couples of child-rearing age with no other adults living in the household (e.g., grandparents), households with no change in family size or composition during the survey period, and households with at least three completed interviews. Other family types were considered, which also changed the sample size, but the percentage of child-rearing expenditures in these alternative assumptions did not significantly change the percentage of expenditures devoted to child-rearing expenditures. The other family types included in these expanded samples were households with adult children living with them and domestic partners with children.

The CES asks households about expenditures on over 100 detailed items. Exhibit A-4 shows the major categories of expenditures captured by the CE. It includes the purchase price and sales tax on all goods purchased within the survey period. In recent years, the CE has added another measure of “expenditures” called “outlays.” The key difference is that outlays essentially include installment plans on purchases, mortgage principal payments, and payments on home equity loans, while expenditures do not. To illustrate the difference, consider a family who purchases a home theater system during the survey period, puts nothing down, and pays for the home theater system through 36 months of installment payments. The expenditures measure would capture the total purchase price of the home theater system. The outlays measure would only capture the installment payments made in the survey period.

**Exhibit A-4: Partial List of Expenditure Items Considered in the Consumer Expenditure Survey**

<b>Housing</b>	Rent paid for dwellings, rent received as pay, parking fees, maintenance, and other expenses for rented dwellings; interest and principal payments on mortgages, interest and principal payments on home equity loans and lines of credit, property taxes and insurance, refinancing and prepayment charges, ground rent, expenses for property management and security, homeowners' insurance, fire insurance and extended coverage, expenses for repairs and maintenance contracted out, and expenses of materials for owner-performed repairs and maintenance for dwellings used or maintained by the consumer unit. Also includes utilities, cleaning supplies, household textiles, furniture, major and small appliances, and other miscellaneous household equipment (tools, plants, decorative items).
<b>Food</b>	Food at home purchased at grocery or other food stores, as well as meals, including tips, purchased away from home (e.g., full-service and fast-food restaurant, vending machines).
<b>Transportation</b>	Vehicle finance charges, gasoline and motor oil, maintenance and repairs, vehicle insurance, public transportation, leases, parking fees, and other transportation expenditures.
<b>Entertainment</b>	Admission to sporting events, movies, concerts, health clubs, recreational lessons, television/radio/sound equipment, pets, toys, hobbies, and other entertainment equipment and services.
<b>Apparel</b>	Apparel, footwear, uniforms, diapers, alterations and repairs, dry cleaning, sent-out laundry, watches, and jewelry.
<b>Other</b>	Personal care products, reading materials, education fees, banking fees, interest paid on lines of credit, and other expenses.

The BLS designed the CE to produce a nationally representative sample and samples representative of the four regions (Midwest, Northeast, South, and West). The sample sizes for each state, however, are not large enough to estimate child-rearing costs for families within a state. We know of no state that has seriously contemplated conducting a survey similar to the CE at a state level. The costs and time requirements would be prohibitive.

Outlays include mortgage principal payments, payments on second mortgages, and home equity payments, which is what the 2020 Betson-Rothbarth (BR) measurement considers. As explained in Section 3, this is a change from BR measurements underlying the existing schedule. The CE traditional measure of expenditures does not consider these outlays. The merit of using expenditures, which does not include mortgage principal payments, is that any equity in the home should be considered part of the property settlement and not part of the child support payments. The limitations are that not all families have substantial equity in their homes and some families have second mortgages or home equity loans that further reduce home equity. The merit of using outlays is that it is more in line with family budgeting on a monthly basis in that it considers the entire mortgage payment including the amounts paid toward both interest and principal, and the amount paid toward a second mortgage or home equity loan if there is such a payment. Both measures include payment of the mortgage interest, rent among households dwelling in apartments, utilities, property taxes, and other housing expenses as indicated in the above schedule. Housing-related items, which are identified in Exhibit A-5, comprise the largest share of total family expenditures. Housing expenses compose about 40 percent of total family expenditures.

Transportation expenses account for about one-sixth of total family expenditures. In the category of "transportation," the CES includes net vehicle outlays; vehicle finance charges; gasoline and motor oil; maintenance and repairs; vehicle insurance; public transportation expenses; and vehicle rentals, leases,

licenses, and other charges. The net vehicle outlay is the purchase price of a vehicle less the trade-in value. Net vehicle outlays account for just over one-third of all transportation expenses. Net vehicle outlays are an important consideration when measuring child-rearing expenditures because the family's use of the vehicle is often longer than the survey period. In Betson's first three studies, he excluded them because in his earlier estimates that consider expenditures the vehicle can be sold again later, after the survey period. In contrast, Betson's 2020 estimates that consider outlays capture vehicle payments made over the survey period. The USDA, which relies on expenditures, includes all transportation expenses including net vehicle outlays. There are some advantages and disadvantages to each approach. Excluding it makes sense when the vehicle may be part of the property settlement in a divorce. An alternative to that would be to include a value that reflects depreciation of the vehicle over time, but that information is not available. Including the entire net vehicle outlay when expenditures are used as the basis of the estimate likely overstates depreciation. When the basis of the estimates is outlays, it includes only vehicle installment payments rather than net vehicle outlays. This effectively avoids the issues of vehicle equity and depreciation.

Betson excludes some expenditure items captured by the CE because they are obviously not child-rearing expenses. Specifically, he excludes contributions by family members to Social Security and private pension plans, and cash contributions made to members outside the surveyed household. The USDA also excludes these expenses from its estimates of child-rearing expenditures.

Gross and net incomes are reported by families participating in the CE. The difference between gross and net income is taxes. In fact, the CE uses the terms "income before taxes" and "income after taxes" instead of gross and net income. Income before taxes is the total money earnings and selected money receipts. It includes wages and salary, self-employment income, Social Security benefits, pension income, rental income, unemployment compensation, workers' compensation, veterans' benefits, public assistance, and other sources of income. Income and taxes are based on self-reports and not checked against actual records.

The BLS has concerns that income may be underreported in the CE. Although underreporting of income is a problem inherent to surveys, the BLS is particularly concerned because expenditures exceed income among low-income households participating in the CE. The BLS does not know whether the cause is underreporting of income or that low-income households are actually spending more than their incomes because of an unemployment spell, the primary earner is a student, or the household is otherwise withdrawing from its savings. To improve income information, the BLS added and revised income questions in 2001. The new questions impute income based on a relationship to its expenditures when households do not report income. The 2010 and 2020 Betson-Rothbarth measurements rely on these new questions. Previous Betson measurements do not.

The BLS also had concerns with taxes being underreported. Beginning in 2013, the BLS began calculating taxes for families using a tax calculator, rather than relying self-reported amounts. This also affected differences between the BR5 measurements and earlier measurements.

The BLS also does not include changes in net assets or liabilities as income or expenditures. In all, the BLS makes it clear that reconciling differences between income and expenditures and precisely measuring income are not parts of the core mission of the CES. Rather, the core mission is to measure and track expenditures. The BLS recognizes that at some low-income levels the CES shows that total expenditures exceed after-tax incomes, and that at very high incomes the CES shows total expenditures are considerably less than after-tax incomes. However, the changes to the income measure, the use of outlays rather than expenditures, and use of the tax calculator have lessened some of these issues.

**North Carolina**  
**Proposed Updated Schedule of Basic Support Obligations**

Combined Adjusted Gross Income	One Child	Two Children	Three Children	Four Children	Five Children	Six Children
0 - 1300	50	50	50	50	50	50
1350	65	66	67	67	68	69
1400	100	101	102	103	104	106
1450	135	136	138	139	141	142
1500	170	171	173	175	177	179
1550	204	207	209	211	213	216
1600	239	242	244	247	250	252
1650	274	277	280	283	286	289
1700	309	312	315	319	322	326
1750	343	347	351	355	359	362
1800	358	382	387	391	395	399
1850	367	418	422	427	431	436
1900	376	453	458	463	468	473
1950	384	488	493	498	504	509
2000	393	522	528	533	539	545
2050	402	556	562	568	574	580
2100	410	590	597	603	610	616
2150	419	625	631	638	645	652
2200	428	651	666	673	680	688
2250	436	665	701	708	716	723
2300	445	678	735	743	751	759
2350	454	691	770	778	787	795
2400	462	704	804	813	822	831
2450	471	717	839	848	857	866
2500	480	731	874	883	893	902
2550	488	744	899	918	928	938
2600	497	757	915	953	963	974
2650	506	770	931	988	999	1009
2700	514	783	947	1023	1034	1045
2750	523	797	963	1058	1070	1081
2800	532	810	979	1093	1105	1117
2850	540	823	995	1111	1140	1152
2900	549	836	1011	1129	1176	1188
2950	558	849	1027	1147	1211	1224
3000	566	863	1043	1165	1246	1260
3050	575	876	1059	1183	1282	1295
3100	584	889	1075	1200	1317	1331
3150	592	902	1091	1218	1340	1367
3200	601	915	1107	1236	1360	1403
3250	610	929	1123	1254	1379	1438
3300	618	942	1139	1272	1399	1474
3350	627	955	1154	1290	1418	1510
3400	636	968	1170	1307	1438	1546
3450	644	981	1186	1325	1458	1581
3500	653	995	1202	1343	1477	1606
3550	662	1008	1218	1361	1497	1627
3600	671	1021	1234	1379	1517	1648
3650	679	1034	1250	1397	1536	1670
3700	688	1047	1266	1414	1556	1691
3750	697	1061	1282	1432	1575	1712

**North Carolina**  
**Proposed Updated Schedule of Basic Support Obligations**

Combined Adjusted Gross Income	One Child	Two Children	Three Children	Four Children	Five Children	Six Children
3800	705	1074	1298	1450	1595	1734
3850	714	1087	1314	1468	1615	1755
3900	723	1099	1328	1483	1632	1774
3950	731	1110	1341	1498	1648	1791
4000	740	1122	1354	1513	1664	1809
4050	749	1133	1367	1527	1680	1826
4100	757	1145	1380	1542	1696	1844
4150	766	1156	1394	1557	1712	1861
4200	775	1168	1407	1571	1728	1879
4250	783	1179	1420	1586	1744	1896
4300	792	1190	1433	1600	1761	1914
4350	801	1202	1446	1615	1777	1931
4400	809	1213	1459	1630	1793	1949
4450	818	1225	1472	1644	1809	1966
4500	827	1236	1485	1659	1825	1984
4550	834	1249	1500	1676	1843	2004
4600	841	1260	1514	1691	1860	2022
4650	848	1272	1527	1706	1876	2039
4700	855	1283	1540	1720	1892	2057
4750	862	1294	1553	1735	1908	2074
4800	869	1305	1566	1750	1925	2092
4850	875	1316	1579	1764	1941	2110
4900	882	1327	1593	1779	1957	2127
4950	889	1338	1606	1794	1973	2145
5000	896	1349	1619	1808	1989	2162
5050	903	1360	1632	1823	2005	2180
5100	909	1372	1645	1838	2021	2197
5150	916	1383	1658	1852	2037	2215
5200	923	1394	1671	1867	2054	2232
5250	929	1403	1683	1880	2068	2247
5300	935	1412	1693	1891	2080	2261
5350	940	1420	1702	1901	2092	2274
5400	946	1428	1712	1912	2104	2287
5450	951	1436	1722	1923	2116	2300
5500	957	1445	1732	1934	2128	2313
5550	962	1453	1741	1945	2140	2326
5600	968	1461	1751	1956	2152	2339
5650	973	1469	1761	1967	2164	2352
5700	979	1478	1771	1978	2176	2365
5750	985	1486	1781	1989	2188	2378
5800	990	1494	1790	2000	2200	2391
5850	996	1503	1800	2011	2212	2404
5900	1001	1511	1810	2022	2224	2417
5950	1007	1519	1820	2033	2236	2430
6000	1010	1524	1826	2040	2244	2439
6050	1014	1529	1832	2046	2250	2446
6100	1017	1534	1837	2052	2257	2454
6150	1021	1539	1843	2058	2264	2461
6200	1024	1544	1848	2064	2271	2468
6250	1027	1549	1854	2071	2278	2476
6300	1031	1554	1859	2077	2284	2483

**North Carolina**  
**Proposed Updated Schedule of Basic Support Obligations**

Combined Adjusted Gross Income	One Child	Two Children	Three Children	Four Children	Five Children	Six Children
6350	1034	1559	1865	2083	2291	2491
6400	1038	1564	1870	2089	2298	2498
6450	1041	1568	1876	2095	2305	2505
6500	1044	1573	1881	2102	2312	2513
6550	1048	1578	1887	2108	2319	2520
6600	1051	1583	1893	2114	2325	2528
6650	1055	1588	1898	2120	2332	2535
6700	1058	1593	1903	2126	2338	2542
6750	1061	1596	1906	2129	2342	2546
6800	1064	1600	1909	2132	2345	2550
6850	1067	1603	1912	2135	2349	2553
6900	1070	1607	1915	2139	2353	2557
6950	1073	1610	1918	2142	2356	2561
7000	1076	1614	1920	2145	2360	2565
7050	1080	1617	1923	2148	2363	2569
7100	1083	1621	1926	2152	2367	2573
7150	1086	1624	1929	2155	2370	2576
7200	1089	1628	1932	2158	2374	2580
7250	1092	1631	1935	2161	2377	2584
7300	1095	1635	1938	2164	2381	2588
7350	1098	1639	1941	2168	2384	2592
7400	1101	1642	1943	2171	2388	2596
7450	1105	1648	1950	2178	2396	2604
7500	1109	1655	1959	2189	2408	2617
7550	1113	1662	1969	2199	2419	2630
7600	1118	1669	1979	2210	2431	2643
7650	1122	1676	1988	2221	2443	2655
7700	1126	1684	1998	2231	2455	2668
7750	1130	1691	2007	2242	2466	2681
7800	1135	1698	2017	2253	2478	2694
7850	1139	1705	2026	2263	2490	2706
7900	1143	1712	2036	2274	2501	2719
7950	1148	1720	2045	2285	2513	2732
8000	1152	1727	2055	2295	2525	2745
8050	1156	1734	2065	2306	2537	2757
8100	1160	1741	2074	2317	2548	2770
8150	1165	1749	2084	2327	2560	2783
8200	1168	1752	2087	2331	2564	2787
8250	1170	1755	2089	2334	2567	2791
8300	1173	1758	2092	2337	2570	2794
8350	1175	1761	2094	2339	2573	2797
8400	1178	1764	2097	2342	2576	2800
8450	1181	1767	2099	2345	2579	2804
8500	1183	1770	2102	2347	2582	2807
8550	1186	1773	2104	2350	2585	2810
8600	1188	1776	2106	2353	2588	2813
8650	1191	1779	2109	2355	2591	2816
8700	1193	1782	2111	2358	2594	2819
8750	1196	1785	2113	2361	2597	2823
8800	1198	1787	2116	2363	2600	2826
8850	1201	1790	2118	2366	2602	2829

**North Carolina**  
**Proposed Updated Schedule of Basic Support Obligations**

Combined Adjusted Gross Income	One Child	Two Children	Three Children	Four Children	Five Children	Six Children
8900	1203	1793	2120	2369	2605	2832
8950	1207	1798	2125	2374	2611	2838
9000	1210	1802	2130	2379	2617	2844
9050	1214	1807	2134	2384	2623	2851
9100	1217	1812	2139	2389	2628	2857
9150	1221	1816	2144	2395	2634	2863
9200	1225	1821	2148	2400	2640	2869
9250	1228	1825	2153	2405	2646	2876
9300	1232	1830	2158	2410	2651	2882
9350	1235	1835	2162	2415	2657	2888
9400	1239	1839	2167	2421	2663	2894
9450	1242	1844	2172	2426	2668	2901
9500	1246	1849	2176	2431	2674	2907
9550	1249	1853	2181	2436	2680	2913
9600	1253	1858	2186	2442	2686	2919
9650	1256	1862	2191	2447	2691	2926
9700	1261	1869	2198	2455	2701	2936
9750	1266	1877	2206	2464	2711	2947
9800	1272	1884	2214	2473	2721	2957
9850	1277	1891	2222	2483	2731	2968
9900	1282	1899	2231	2492	2741	2979
9950	1287	1906	2239	2501	2751	2990
10000	1292	1913	2247	2510	2761	3001
10050	1298	1921	2255	2519	2771	3012
10100	1303	1928	2263	2528	2781	3023
10150	1308	1935	2271	2537	2791	3033
10200	1313	1943	2279	2546	2801	3044
10250	1319	1950	2288	2555	2811	3055
10300	1324	1957	2296	2564	2821	3066
10350	1329	1965	2304	2573	2831	3077
10400	1334	1972	2312	2582	2841	3088
10450	1340	1979	2320	2591	2851	3099
10500	1345	1987	2328	2601	2861	3109
10550	1350	1994	2336	2610	2871	3120
10600	1355	2001	2344	2619	2881	3131
10650	1360	2009	2353	2628	2891	3142
10700	1366	2016	2361	2637	2901	3153
10750	1371	2023	2369	2646	2911	3164
10800	1376	2031	2377	2655	2921	3175
10850	1380	2037	2385	2664	2931	3186
10900	1384	2043	2393	2673	2941	3196
10950	1387	2049	2401	2682	2951	3207
11000	1391	2056	2410	2692	2961	3218
11050	1395	2062	2418	2701	2971	3229
11100	1399	2068	2426	2710	2981	3240
11150	1403	2075	2434	2719	2991	3251
11200	1406	2081	2442	2728	3001	3262
11250	1410	2087	2451	2737	3011	3273
11300	1414	2094	2459	2746	3021	3284
11350	1418	2100	2467	2756	3031	3295
11400	1422	2106	2475	2765	3041	3306

**North Carolina**  
**Proposed Updated Schedule of Basic Support Obligations**

Combined Adjusted Gross Income	One Child	Two Children	Three Children	Four Children	Five Children	Six Children
11450	1426	2112	2483	2774	3051	3317
11500	1429	2119	2492	2783	3061	3328
11550	1433	2125	2500	2792	3071	3339
11600	1437	2131	2508	2801	3081	3350
11650	1441	2138	2516	2810	3092	3360
11700	1445	2144	2524	2820	3102	3371
11750	1449	2150	2532	2829	3112	3382
11800	1452	2156	2541	2838	3122	3393
11850	1456	2163	2549	2847	3132	3404
11900	1460	2169	2557	2856	3142	3415
11950	1463	2174	2564	2863	3150	3424
12000	1466	2178	2568	2869	3155	3430
12050	1469	2183	2573	2874	3161	3436
12100	1472	2187	2577	2879	3167	3442
12150	1475	2191	2582	2884	3172	3448
12200	1478	2195	2586	2889	3178	3454
12250	1482	2200	2591	2894	3184	3461
12300	1485	2204	2596	2899	3189	3467
12350	1488	2208	2601	2905	3196	3474
12400	1491	2213	2606	2911	3202	3480
12450	1494	2217	2611	2916	3208	3487
12500	1498	2222	2616	2922	3214	3494
12550	1501	2227	2621	2927	3220	3500
12600	1504	2231	2626	2933	3226	3507
12650	1507	2236	2631	2938	3232	3514
12700	1511	2240	2636	2944	3238	3520
12750	1514	2245	2641	2950	3245	3527
12800	1517	2249	2646	2955	3251	3534
12850	1521	2254	2651	2961	3257	3540
12900	1524	2258	2656	2966	3263	3547
12950	1527	2263	2661	2972	3269	3554
13000	1531	2268	2666	2978	3275	3560
13050	1535	2273	2672	2984	3283	3568
13100	1539	2279	2677	2991	3290	3576
13150	1543	2285	2683	2997	3297	3584
13200	1547	2290	2689	3003	3304	3591
13250	1552	2296	2695	3010	3311	3599
13300	1556	2301	2700	3016	3318	3607
13350	1560	2307	2706	3023	3325	3614
13400	1564	2313	2712	3029	3332	3622
13450	1569	2318	2718	3036	3339	3630
13500	1573	2324	2723	3042	3346	3637
13550	1577	2329	2729	3049	3353	3645
13600	1581	2335	2735	3055	3360	3653
13650	1585	2340	2741	3061	3368	3661
13700	1590	2346	2747	3068	3375	3668
13750	1594	2352	2752	3074	3382	3676
13800	1598	2357	2758	3081	3389	3684
13850	1602	2363	2764	3087	3396	3691
13900	1606	2368	2770	3094	3403	3699
13950	1611	2374	2775	3100	3410	3707

**North Carolina**  
**Proposed Updated Schedule of Basic Support Obligations**

Combined Adjusted Gross Income	One Child	Two Children	Three Children	Four Children	Five Children	Six Children
14000	1615	2380	2781	3106	3417	3714
14050	1619	2385	2787	3113	3424	3722
14100	1623	2391	2793	3119	3431	3730
14150	1628	2396	2798	3126	3438	3738
14200	1632	2402	2804	3132	3445	3745
14250	1636	2408	2810	3139	3453	3753
14300	1640	2413	2816	3145	3460	3761
14350	1644	2419	2821	3152	3467	3768
14400	1648	2423	2825	3156	3472	3774
14450	1650	2426	2829	3160	3476	3778
14500	1653	2430	2832	3163	3480	3782
14550	1656	2433	2835	3167	3484	3787
14600	1658	2436	2838	3170	3487	3791
14650	1661	2440	2842	3174	3491	3795
14700	1664	2443	2845	3178	3495	3799
14750	1666	2446	2848	3181	3499	3804
14800	1669	2450	2851	3185	3503	3808
14850	1672	2453	2854	3188	3507	3812
14900	1674	2457	2858	3192	3511	3817
14950	1677	2460	2861	3196	3515	3821
15000	1680	2463	2864	3199	3519	3825
15050	1682	2467	2867	3203	3523	3830
15100	1685	2470	2871	3206	3527	3834
15150	1688	2473	2874	3210	3531	3838
15200	1690	2477	2877	3214	3535	3842
15250	1693	2480	2880	3217	3539	3847
15300	1695	2483	2883	3220	3542	3851
15350	1698	2486	2886	3224	3546	3854
15400	1700	2489	2889	3227	3549	3858
15450	1703	2492	2892	3230	3553	3862
15500	1705	2495	2894	3233	3556	3866
15550	1707	2498	2897	3236	3560	3870
15600	1710	2501	2900	3239	3563	3873
15650	1712	2504	2903	3243	3567	3877
15700	1714	2507	2906	3246	3570	3881
15750	1717	2510	2909	3249	3574	3885
15800	1719	2513	2912	3252	3577	3889
15850	1723	2519	2918	3260	3586	3898
15900	1728	2525	2926	3268	3595	3908
15950	1732	2532	2934	3277	3605	3918
16000	1736	2538	2941	3286	3614	3929
16050	1741	2545	2949	3294	3624	3939
16100	1745	2551	2957	3303	3633	3949
16150	1750	2558	2964	3311	3642	3959
16200	1754	2564	2972	3320	3652	3969
16250	1758	2571	2980	3328	3661	3980
16300	1763	2577	2987	3337	3671	3990
16350	1767	2584	2995	3345	3680	4000
16400	1771	2590	3003	3354	3689	4010
16450	1776	2597	3010	3362	3699	4021
16500	1780	2603	3018	3371	3708	4031

**North Carolina**  
**Proposed Updated Schedule of Basic Support Obligations**

Combined Adjusted Gross Income	One Child	Two Children	Three Children	Four Children	Five Children	Six Children
16550	1785	2610	3026	3380	3718	4041
16600	1789	2616	3033	3388	3727	4051
16650	1793	2623	3041	3397	3736	4061
16700	1798	2629	3049	3405	3746	4072
16750	1802	2636	3056	3414	3755	4082
16800	1806	2642	3064	3422	3764	4092
16850	1811	2649	3071	3430	3773	4102
16900	1815	2655	3079	3439	3783	4112
16950	1819	2661	3086	3447	3792	4122
17000	1824	2668	3094	3456	3801	4132
17050	1828	2674	3101	3464	3810	4142
17100	1832	2681	3109	3472	3820	4152
17150	1837	2687	3116	3481	3829	4162
17200	1841	2693	3124	3489	3838	4172
17250	1845	2700	3131	3498	3848	4182
17300	1850	2706	3139	3506	3857	4192
17350	1854	2713	3146	3515	3866	4202
17400	1858	2719	3154	3523	3875	4212
17450	1863	2725	3162	3531	3885	4223
17500	1867	2732	3169	3540	3894	4233
17550	1871	2738	3177	3548	3903	4243
17600	1875	2745	3184	3557	3912	4253
17650	1880	2751	3192	3565	3922	4263
17700	1884	2757	3199	3574	3931	4273
17750	1888	2764	3207	3582	3940	4283
17800	1893	2770	3214	3590	3949	4293
17850	1897	2777	3222	3599	3959	4303
17900	1901	2783	3229	3607	3968	4313
17950	1906	2790	3237	3616	3977	4323
18000	1910	2796	3244	3624	3986	4333
18050	1914	2802	3252	3632	3996	4343
18100	1919	2809	3260	3641	4005	4353
18150	1923	2815	3267	3649	4014	4363
18200	1927	2820	3273	3655	4021	4371
18250	1930	2825	3277	3661	4027	4377
18300	1934	2829	3282	3666	4032	4383
18350	1937	2834	3287	3671	4038	4390
18400	1940	2838	3291	3676	4044	4396
18450	1944	2843	3296	3682	4050	4402
18500	1947	2848	3301	3687	4055	4408
18550	1951	2852	3305	3692	4061	4414
18600	1954	2857	3310	3697	4067	4421
18650	1958	2861	3315	3702	4073	4427
18700	1961	2866	3319	3708	4078	4433
18750	1965	2870	3324	3713	4084	4439
18800	1968	2875	3329	3718	4090	4446
18850	1971	2879	3333	3723	4096	4452
18900	1975	2884	3338	3728	4101	4458
18950	1978	2889	3343	3734	4107	4464
19000	1982	2893	3347	3739	4113	4471
19050	1985	2898	3352	3744	4119	4477

**North Carolina**  
**Proposed Updated Schedule of Basic Support Obligations**

Combined Adjusted Gross Income	One Child	Two Children	Three Children	Four Children	Five Children	Six Children
19100	1989	2902	3356	3749	4124	4483
19150	1992	2906	3361	3754	4130	4489
19200	1995	2911	3365	3759	4135	4495
19250	1998	2915	3370	3764	4140	4501
19300	2002	2919	3374	3769	4146	4507
19350	2005	2924	3379	3774	4151	4513
19400	2008	2928	3383	3779	4157	4518
19450	2012	2932	3388	3784	4162	4524
19500	2015	2937	3392	3789	4168	4530
19550	2018	2941	3396	3794	4173	4536
19600	2021	2945	3401	3799	4179	4542
19650	2025	2950	3405	3804	4184	4548
19700	2028	2954	3410	3809	4190	4554
19750	2031	2958	3414	3814	4195	4560
19800	2034	2963	3419	3819	4200	4566
19850	2038	2967	3423	3824	4206	4572
19900	2041	2971	3427	3828	4211	4578
19950	2044	2976	3432	3833	4217	4584
20000	2048	2980	3436	3838	4222	4590
20050	2051	2984	3441	3843	4228	4596
20100	2054	2989	3445	3848	4233	4601
20150	2057	2993	3450	3853	4239	4607
20200	2061	2997	3454	3858	4244	4613
20250	2064	3002	3459	3863	4250	4619
20300	2067	3006	3463	3868	4255	4625
20350	2070	3010	3467	3873	4260	4631
20400	2074	3015	3472	3878	4266	4637
20450	2077	3019	3476	3883	4271	4643
20500	2080	3023	3481	3888	4277	4649
20550	2084	3028	3485	3893	4282	4655
20600	2087	3032	3490	3898	4288	4661
20650	2090	3036	3494	3903	4293	4667
20700	2093	3041	3498	3908	4299	4673
20750	2097	3045	3503	3913	4304	4678
20800	2100	3049	3507	3918	4309	4684
20850	2103	3054	3512	3923	4315	4690
20900	2106	3058	3516	3928	4320	4696
20950	2110	3062	3521	3933	4326	4702
21000	2113	3067	3525	3938	4331	4708
21050	2116	3071	3530	3942	4337	4714
21100	2120	3075	3534	3947	4342	4720
21150	2123	3079	3538	3952	4348	4726
21200	2126	3084	3543	3957	4353	4732
21250	2129	3088	3547	3962	4359	4738
21300	2133	3092	3552	3967	4364	4744
21350	2136	3097	3556	3972	4369	4750
21400	2139	3101	3561	3977	4375	4756
21450	2142	3106	3565	3983	4381	4762
21500	2145	3110	3572	3990	4389	4771
21550	2148	3115	3579	3997	4397	4780
21600	2151	3120	3585	4005	4405	4789

**North Carolina**  
**Proposed Updated Schedule of Basic Support Obligations**

Combined Adjusted Gross Income	One Child	Two Children	Three Children	Four Children	Five Children	Six Children
21650	2154	3125	3592	4012	4414	4798
21700	2157	3130	3599	4020	4422	4806
21750	2160	3135	3605	4027	4430	4815
21800	2163	3140	3612	4035	4438	4824
21850	2165	3145	3619	4042	4446	4833
21900	2168	3150	3625	4050	4455	4842
21950	2171	3155	3632	4057	4463	4851
22000	2174	3160	3639	4064	4471	4860
22050	2177	3165	3645	4072	4479	4869
22100	2180	3170	3652	4079	4487	4878
22150	2183	3175	3659	4087	4495	4887
22200	2186	3180	3665	4094	4504	4896
22250	2188	3185	3672	4102	4512	4904
22300	2191	3190	3679	4109	4520	4913
22350	2194	3195	3685	4117	4528	4922
22400	2197	3199	3692	4124	4536	4931
22450	2200	3204	3699	4131	4545	4940
22500	2203	3209	3705	4139	4553	4949
22550	2206	3214	3712	4146	4561	4958
22600	2209	3219	3719	4154	4569	4967
22650	2211	3224	3725	4161	4577	4976
22700	2214	3229	3732	4169	4586	4985
22750	2217	3234	3739	4176	4594	4993
22800	2220	3239	3745	4184	4602	5002
22850	2223	3244	3752	4191	4610	5011
22900	2226	3249	3759	4198	4618	5020
22950	2229	3254	3765	4206	4627	5029
23000	2232	3259	3772	4213	4635	5038
23050	2234	3264	3779	4221	4643	5047
23100	2237	3269	3785	4228	4651	5056
23150	2240	3274	3792	4236	4659	5065
23200	2243	3279	3799	4243	4667	5074
23250	2246	3284	3805	4251	4676	5082
23300	2249	3288	3812	4258	4684	5091
23350	2252	3293	3819	4266	4692	5100
23400	2255	3298	3825	4273	4700	5109
23450	2257	3303	3832	4280	4708	5118
23500	2260	3308	3839	4288	4717	5127
23550	2263	3313	3845	4295	4725	5136
23600	2266	3318	3852	4303	4733	5145
23650	2269	3323	3859	4310	4741	5154
23700	2272	3328	3865	4318	4749	5163
23750	2275	3333	3872	4325	4758	5171
23800	2278	3338	3879	4333	4766	5180
23850	2280	3343	3885	4340	4774	5189
23900	2283	3348	3892	4347	4782	5198
23950	2286	3353	3899	4355	4790	5207
24000	2289	3358	3905	4362	4799	5216
24050	2292	3363	3912	4370	4807	5225
24100	2295	3368	3919	4377	4815	5234
24150	2298	3373	3925	4385	4823	5243

**North Carolina**  
**Proposed Updated Schedule of Basic Support Obligations**

Combined Adjusted Gross Income	One Child	Two Children	Three Children	Four Children	Five Children	Six Children
24200	2301	3377	3932	4392	4831	5252
24250	2303	3382	3939	4400	4839	5261
24300	2306	3387	3945	4407	4848	5269
24350	2309	3392	3952	4414	4856	5278
24400	2312	3397	3959	4422	4864	5287
24450	2315	3402	3965	4429	4872	5296
24500	2318	3407	3972	4437	4880	5305
24550	2321	3412	3979	4444	4889	5314
24600	2324	3417	3985	4452	4897	5323
24650	2326	3422	3992	4459	4905	5332
24700	2329	3427	3999	4467	4913	5341
24750	2332	3432	4005	4474	4921	5350
24800	2335	3437	4012	4481	4930	5358
24850	2338	3442	4019	4489	4938	5367
24900	2341	3447	4025	4496	4946	5376
24950	2344	3452	4032	4504	4954	5385
25000	2347	3457	4039	4511	4962	5394
25050	2350	3461	4045	4519	4971	5403
25100	2352	3466	4052	4526	4979	5412
25150	2355	3471	4059	4534	4987	5421
25200	2358	3476	4065	4541	4995	5430
25250	2361	3481	4072	4548	5003	5439
25300	2364	3486	4079	4556	5011	5447
25350	2367	3491	4085	4563	5020	5456
25400	2370	3496	4092	4571	5028	5465
25450	2373	3501	4099	4578	5036	5474
25500	2375	3506	4105	4586	5044	5483
25550	2378	3511	4112	4593	5052	5492
25600	2381	3516	4119	4601	5061	5501
25650	2384	3521	4125	4608	5069	5510
25700	2387	3526	4132	4615	5077	5519
25750	2390	3531	4139	4623	5085	5528
25800	2393	3536	4145	4630	5093	5537
25850	2396	3541	4152	4638	5102	5545
25900	2398	3546	4159	4645	5110	5554
25950	2401	3550	4165	4653	5118	5563
26000	2404	3555	4172	4660	5126	5572
26050	2407	3560	4179	4668	5134	5581
26100	2410	3565	4185	4675	5143	5590
26150	2413	3570	4192	4682	5151	5599
26200	2416	3575	4199	4690	5159	5608
26250	2419	3580	4205	4697	5167	5617
26300	2421	3585	4212	4705	5175	5626
26350	2424	3590	4219	4712	5183	5634
26400	2427	3595	4225	4720	5192	5643
26450	2430	3600	4231	4726	5199	5651
26500	2433	3604	4236	4732	5205	5658
26550	2436	3608	4241	4737	5211	5664
26600	2439	3612	4246	4742	5217	5671
26650	2442	3617	4251	4748	5223	5677
26700	2445	3621	4255	4753	5229	5683

**North Carolina**  
**Proposed Updated Schedule of Basic Support Obligations**

Combined Adjusted Gross Income	One Child	Two Children	Three Children	Four Children	Five Children	Six Children
26750	2448	3625	4260	4759	5234	5690
26800	2451	3629	4265	4764	5240	5696
26850	2454	3634	4270	4769	5246	5703
26900	2457	3638	4275	4775	5252	5709
26950	2460	3642	4279	4780	5258	5716
27000	2463	3647	4284	4786	5264	5722
27050	2466	3651	4289	4791	5270	5729
27100	2469	3655	4294	4796	5276	5735
27150	2472	3659	4299	4802	5282	5741
27200	2475	3664	4304	4807	5288	5748
27250	2478	3668	4308	4813	5294	5754
27300	2481	3672	4313	4818	5300	5761
27350	2484	3676	4318	4823	5306	5767
27400	2487	3681	4323	4829	5312	5774
27450	2490	3685	4328	4834	5318	5780
27500	2493	3689	4333	4840	5323	5787
27550	2496	3694	4337	4845	5329	5793
27600	2499	3698	4342	4850	5335	5800
27650	2502	3702	4347	4856	5341	5806
27700	2505	3706	4352	4861	5347	5812
27750	2508	3711	4357	4866	5353	5819
27800	2511	3715	4362	4872	5359	5825
27850	2514	3719	4366	4877	5365	5832
27900	2517	3723	4371	4883	5371	5838
27950	2520	3728	4376	4888	5377	5845
28000	2523	3732	4381	4893	5383	5851
28050	2526	3736	4386	4899	5389	5858
28100	2529	3740	4391	4904	5395	5864
28150	2532	3745	4395	4910	5401	5870
28200	2535	3749	4400	4915	5407	5877
28250	2538	3753	4405	4920	5412	5883
28300	2541	3758	4410	4926	5418	5890
28350	2544	3762	4415	4931	5424	5896
28400	2547	3766	4420	4937	5430	5903
28450	2550	3770	4424	4942	5436	5909
28500	2553	3775	4429	4947	5442	5916
28550	2556	3779	4434	4953	5448	5922
28600	2559	3783	4439	4958	5454	5929
28650	2562	3787	4444	4964	5460	5935
28700	2564	3792	4448	4969	5466	5941
28750	2567	3796	4453	4974	5472	5948
28800	2570	3800	4458	4980	5478	5954
28850	2573	3805	4463	4985	5484	5961
28900	2576	3809	4468	4991	5490	5967
28950	2579	3813	4473	4996	5496	5974
29000	2582	3817	4477	5001	5501	5980
29050	2585	3822	4482	5007	5507	5987
29100	2588	3826	4487	5012	5513	5993
29150	2591	3830	4492	5018	5519	5999
29200	2594	3834	4497	5023	5525	6006
29250	2597	3839	4502	5028	5531	6012

**North Carolina**  
**Proposed Updated Schedule of Basic Support Obligations**

Combined Adjusted Gross Income	One Child	Two Children	Three Children	Four Children	Five Children	Six Children
29300	2600	3843	4506	5034	5537	6019
29350	2603	3847	4511	5039	5543	6025
29400	2606	3852	4516	5044	5549	6032
29450	2609	3856	4521	5050	5555	6038
29500	2612	3860	4526	5055	5561	6045
29550	2615	3864	4531	5061	5567	6051
29600	2618	3869	4535	5066	5573	6057
29650	2621	3873	4540	5071	5579	6064
29700	2624	3877	4545	5077	5585	6070
29750	2627	3881	4550	5082	5590	6077
29800	2630	3886	4555	5088	5596	6083
29850	2633	3890	4560	5093	5602	6090
29900	2636	3894	4564	5098	5608	6096
29950	2639	3898	4569	5104	5614	6103
30000	2642	3903	4574	5109	5620	6109
30050	2645	3907	4579	5115	5626	6116
30100	2648	3911	4584	5120	5632	6122
30150	2651	3916	4589	5125	5638	6128
30200	2654	3920	4593	5131	5644	6135
30250	2657	3924	4598	5136	5650	6141
30300	2660	3928	4603	5142	5656	6148
30350	2663	3933	4608	5147	5662	6154
30400	2666	3937	4613	5152	5668	6161
30450	2669	3941	4618	5158	5674	6167
30500	2672	3945	4622	5163	5679	6174
30550	2675	3950	4627	5169	5685	6180
30600	2678	3954	4632	5174	5691	6186
30650	2681	3958	4637	5179	5697	6193
30700	2684	3963	4642	5185	5703	6199
30750	2687	3967	4646	5190	5709	6206
30800	2690	3971	4651	5196	5715	6212
30850	2693	3975	4656	5201	5721	6219
30900	2696	3980	4661	5206	5727	6225
30950	2699	3984	4666	5212	5733	6232
31000	2702	3988	4671	5217	5739	6238
31050	2705	3992	4675	5223	5745	6245
31100	2708	3997	4680	5228	5751	6251
31150	2711	4001	4685	5233	5757	6257
31200	2714	4005	4690	5239	5763	6264
31250	2717	4009	4695	5244	5768	6270
31300	2720	4014	4700	5249	5774	6277
31350	2723	4018	4704	5255	5780	6283
31400	2726	4022	4709	5260	5786	6290
31450	2729	4027	4714	5266	5792	6296
31500	2732	4031	4719	5271	5798	6303
31550	2735	4035	4724	5276	5804	6309
31600	2738	4039	4729	5282	5810	6315
31650	2741	4044	4733	5287	5816	6322
31700	2744	4048	4738	5293	5822	6328
31750	2747	4052	4743	5298	5828	6335
31800	2750	4056	4748	5303	5834	6341

**North Carolina**  
**Proposed Updated Schedule of Basic Support Obligations**

Combined Adjusted Gross Income	One Child	Two Children	Three Children	Four Children	Five Children	Six Children
31850	2753	4061	4753	5309	5840	6348
31900	2756	4065	4758	5314	5846	6354
31950	2759	4069	4762	5320	5852	6361
32000	2762	4074	4767	5325	5857	6367
32050	2765	4078	4772	5330	5863	6374
32100	2768	4082	4777	5336	5869	6380
32150	2771	4086	4782	5341	5875	6386
32200	2774	4091	4787	5347	5881	6393
32250	2777	4095	4791	5352	5887	6399
32300	2780	4099	4796	5357	5893	6406
32350	2782	4103	4801	5363	5899	6412
32400	2785	4108	4806	5368	5905	6419
32450	2788	4112	4811	5374	5911	6425
32500	2791	4116	4816	5379	5917	6432
32550	2794	4120	4820	5384	5923	6438
32600	2797	4125	4825	5390	5929	6444
32650	2800	4129	4830	5395	5935	6451
32700	2803	4133	4835	5401	5941	6457
32750	2806	4138	4840	5406	5946	6464
32800	2809	4142	4844	5411	5952	6470
32850	2812	4146	4849	5417	5958	6477
32900	2815	4150	4854	5422	5964	6483
32950	2818	4155	4859	5427	5970	6490
33000	2821	4159	4864	5433	5976	6496
33050	2824	4163	4869	5438	5982	6503
33100	2827	4167	4873	5444	5988	6509
33150	2830	4172	4878	5449	5994	6515
33200	2833	4176	4883	5454	6000	6522
33250	2836	4180	4888	5460	6006	6528
33300	2839	4185	4893	5465	6012	6535
33350	2842	4189	4898	5471	6018	6541
33400	2845	4193	4902	5476	6024	6548
33450	2848	4197	4907	5481	6030	6554
33500	2851	4202	4912	5487	6036	6561
33550	2854	4206	4917	5492	6041	6567
33600	2857	4210	4922	5498	6047	6573
33650	2860	4214	4927	5503	6053	6580
33700	2863	4219	4931	5508	6059	6586
33750	2866	4223	4936	5514	6065	6593
33800	2869	4227	4941	5519	6071	6599
33850	2872	4231	4946	5525	6077	6606
33900	2875	4236	4951	5530	6083	6612
33950	2878	4240	4956	5535	6089	6619
34000	2881	4244	4960	5541	6095	6625
34050	2884	4249	4965	5546	6101	6632
34100	2887	4253	4970	5552	6107	6638
34150	2890	4257	4975	5557	6113	6644
34200	2893	4261	4980	5562	6119	6651
34250	2896	4266	4985	5568	6125	6657
34300	2899	4270	4989	5573	6130	6664
34350	2902	4274	4994	5579	6136	6670

**North Carolina**  
**Proposed Updated Schedule of Basic Support Obligations**

Combined Adjusted Gross Income	One Child	Two Children	Three Children	Four Children	Five Children	Six Children
34400	2905	4278	4999	5584	6142	6677
34450	2908	4283	5004	5589	6148	6683
34500	2911	4287	5009	5595	6154	6690
34550	2914	4291	5014	5600	6160	6696
34600	2917	4296	5018	5605	6166	6702
34650	2920	4300	5023	5611	6172	6709
34700	2923	4304	5028	5616	6178	6715
34750	2926	4308	5033	5622	6184	6722
34800	2929	4313	5038	5627	6190	6728
34850	2932	4317	5042	5632	6196	6735
34900	2935	4321	5047	5638	6202	6741
34950	2938	4325	5052	5643	6208	6748
35000	2941	4330	5057	5649	6214	6754
35050	2944	4334	5062	5654	6219	6761
35100	2947	4338	5067	5659	6225	6767
35150	2950	4342	5071	5665	6231	6773
35200	2953	4347	5076	5670	6237	6780
35250	2956	4351	5081	5676	6243	6786
35300	2959	4355	5086	5681	6249	6793
35350	2962	4360	5091	5686	6255	6799
35400	2965	4364	5096	5692	6261	6806
35450	2968	4368	5100	5697	6267	6812
35500	2971	4372	5105	5703	6273	6819
35550	2974	4377	5110	5708	6279	6825
35600	2977	4381	5115	5713	6285	6831
35650	2980	4385	5120	5719	6291	6838
35700	2983	4389	5125	5724	6297	6844
35750	2986	4394	5129	5730	6303	6851
35800	2989	4398	5134	5735	6308	6857
35850	2992	4402	5139	5740	6314	6864
35900	2995	4407	5144	5746	6320	6870
35950	2997	4411	5149	5751	6326	6877
36000	3000	4415	5154	5757	6332	6883
36050	3003	4419	5158	5762	6338	6890
36100	3006	4424	5163	5767	6344	6896
36150	3009	4428	5168	5773	6350	6902
36200	3012	4432	5173	5778	6356	6909
36250	3015	4436	5178	5784	6362	6915
36300	3018	4441	5183	5789	6368	6922
36350	3021	4445	5187	5794	6374	6928
36400	3024	4449	5192	5800	6380	6935
36450	3027	4453	5197	5805	6386	6941
36500	3030	4458	5202	5810	6392	6948
36550	3033	4462	5207	5816	6397	6954
36600	3036	4466	5212	5821	6403	6960
36650	3039	4471	5216	5827	6409	6967
36700	3042	4475	5221	5832	6415	6973
36750	3045	4479	5226	5837	6421	6980
36800	3048	4483	5231	5843	6427	6986
36850	3051	4488	5236	5848	6433	6993
36900	3054	4492	5240	5854	6439	6999

**North Carolina**  
**Proposed Updated Schedule of Basic Support Obligations**

Combined Adjusted Gross Income	One Child	Two Children	Three Children	Four Children	Five Children	Six Children
36950	3057	4496	5245	5859	6445	7006
37000	3060	4500	5250	5864	6451	7012
37050	3063	4505	5255	5870	6457	7019
37100	3066	4509	5260	5875	6463	7025
37150	3069	4513	5265	5881	6469	7031
37200	3072	4518	5269	5886	6475	7038
37250	3075	4522	5274	5891	6481	7044
37300	3078	4526	5279	5897	6486	7051
37350	3081	4530	5284	5902	6492	7057
37400	3084	4535	5289	5908	6498	7064
37450	3087	4539	5294	5913	6504	7070
37500	3090	4543	5298	5918	6510	7077
37550	3093	4547	5303	5924	6516	7083
37600	3096	4552	5308	5929	6522	7089
37650	3099	4556	5313	5935	6528	7096
37700	3102	4560	5318	5940	6534	7102
37750	3105	4565	5323	5945	6540	7109
37800	3108	4569	5327	5951	6546	7115
37850	3111	4573	5332	5956	6552	7122
37900	3114	4577	5337	5962	6558	7128
37950	3117	4582	5342	5967	6564	7135
38000	3120	4586	5347	5972	6570	7141
38050	3123	4590	5352	5978	6575	7148
38100	3126	4594	5356	5983	6581	7154
38150	3129	4599	5361	5988	6587	7160
38200	3132	4603	5366	5994	6593	7167
38250	3135	4607	5371	5999	6599	7173
38300	3138	4611	5376	6005	6605	7180
38350	3141	4616	5381	6010	6611	7186
38400	3144	4620	5385	6015	6617	7193
38450	3147	4624	5390	6021	6623	7199
38500	3150	4629	5395	6026	6629	7206
38550	3153	4633	5400	6032	6635	7212
38600	3156	4637	5405	6037	6641	7218
38650	3159	4641	5410	6042	6647	7225
38700	3162	4646	5414	6048	6653	7231
38750	3165	4650	5419	6053	6659	7238
38800	3168	4654	5424	6059	6664	7244
38850	3171	4658	5429	6064	6670	7251
38900	3174	4663	5434	6069	6676	7257
38950	3177	4667	5438	6075	6682	7264
39000	3180	4671	5443	6080	6688	7270
39050	3183	4676	5448	6086	6694	7277
39100	3186	4680	5453	6091	6700	7283
39150	3189	4684	5458	6096	6706	7289
39200	3192	4688	5463	6102	6712	7296
39250	3195	4693	5467	6107	6718	7302
39300	3198	4697	5472	6113	6724	7309
39350	3201	4701	5477	6118	6730	7315
39400	3204	4705	5482	6123	6736	7322
39450	3207	4710	5487	6129	6742	7328

**North Carolina**  
**Proposed Updated Schedule of Basic Support Obligations**

Combined Adjusted Gross Income	One Child	Two Children	Three Children	Four Children	Five Children	Six Children
39500	3210	4714	5492	6134	6748	7335
39550	3213	4718	5497	6140	6754	7341
39600	3216	4724	5503	6147	6762	7350
39650	3220	4729	5510	6154	6770	7358
39700	3224	4735	5516	6161	6777	7367
39750	3228	4740	5522	6168	6785	7376
39800	3231	4746	5529	6176	6793	7384
39850	3235	4751	5535	6183	6801	7393
39900	3239	4757	5541	6190	6809	7401
39950	3243	4762	5548	6197	6817	7410
40000	3246	4768	5554	6204	6824	7418

**North Carolina****Proposed Updated Schedule of Basic Support Obligations (No decreases)**

Combined Adjusted Gross Income	One Child	Two Children	Three Children	Four Children	Five Children	Six Children
0 - 1300	50	50	50	50	50	50
1350	65	66	67	67	68	69
1400	100	101	102	103	104	106
1450	135	136	138	139	141	142
1500	170	171	173	175	177	179
1550	204	207	209	211	213	216
1600	239	242	244	247	250	252
1650	274	277	280	283	286	289
1700	309	312	315	319	322	326
1750	343	347	351	355	359	362
1800	358	382	387	391	395	399
1850	367	418	422	427	431	436
1900	376	453	458	463	468	473
1950	384	488	493	498	504	509
2000	393	522	528	533	539	545
2050	402	556	562	568	574	580
2100	410	590	597	603	610	616
2150	419	625	631	638	645	652
2200	428	651	666	673	680	688
2250	436	665	701	708	716	723
2300	445	678	735	743	751	759
2350	454	691	770	778	787	795
2400	462	704	804	813	822	831
2450	471	717	839	848	857	866
2500	480	731	874	883	893	902
2550	488	744	899	918	928	938
2600	497	757	915	953	963	974
2650	506	770	931	988	999	1009
2700	514	783	947	1023	1034	1045
2750	523	797	963	1058	1070	1081
2800	532	810	979	1093	1105	1117
2850	540	823	995	1111	1140	1152
2900	549	836	1011	1129	1176	1188
2950	558	849	1027	1147	1211	1224
3000	566	863	1043	1165	1246	1260
3050	575	876	1059	1183	1282	1295
3100	584	889	1075	1200	1317	1331
3150	592	902	1091	1218	1340	1367
3200	601	915	1107	1236	1360	1403
3250	610	929	1123	1254	1379	1438
3300	618	942	1139	1272	1399	1474
3350	627	955	1154	1290	1418	1510
3400	636	968	1170	1307	1438	1546
3450	644	981	1186	1325	1458	1581
3500	653	995	1202	1343	1477	1606
3550	662	1008	1218	1361	1497	1627
3600	671	1021	1234	1379	1517	1648
3650	679	1034	1250	1397	1536	1670

## North Carolina

### Proposed Updated Schedule of Basic Support Obligations (No decreases)

Combined Adjusted Gross Income	One Child	Two Children	Three Children	Four Children	Five Children	Six Children
3700	688	1047	1266	1414	1556	1691
3750	697	1061	1282	1432	1575	1712
3800	705	1074	1298	1450	1595	1734
3850	714	1087	1314	1468	1615	1755
3900	723	1099	1328	1483	1632	1774
3950	731	1110	1341	1498	1648	1791
4000	740	1122	1354	1513	1664	1809
4050	749	1133	1367	1527	1680	1826
4100	757	1145	1380	1542	1696	1844
4150	766	1156	1394	1557	1712	1861
4200	775	1168	1407	1571	1728	1879
4250	783	1179	1420	1586	1744	1896
4300	792	1190	1433	1600	1761	1914
4350	801	1202	1446	1615	1777	1931
4400	809	1213	1459	1630	1793	1949
4450	818	1225	1472	1644	1809	1966
4500	827	1236	1485	1659	1825	1984
4550	834	1249	1500	1676	1843	2004
4600	841	1260	1514	1691	1860	2022
4650	848	1272	1527	1706	1876	2039
4700	855	1283	1540	1720	1892	2057
4750	862	1294	1553	1735	1908	2074
4800	869	1305	1566	1750	1925	2092
4850	875	1316	1579	1764	1941	2110
4900	882	1327	1593	1779	1957	2127
4950	889	1338	1606	1794	1973	2145
5000	896	1349	1619	1808	1989	2162
5050	903	1360	1632	1823	2005	2180
5100	909	1372	1645	1838	2021	2197
5150	916	1383	1658	1852	2037	2215
5200	923	1394	1671	1867	2054	2232
5250	929	1403	1683	1880	2068	2247
5300	935	1412	1693	1891	2080	2261
5350	940	1420	1702	1901	2092	2274
5400	946	1428	1712	1912	2104	2287
5450	951	1436	1722	1923	2116	2300
5500	957	1445	1732	1934	2128	2313
5550	962	1453	1741	1945	2140	2326
5600	968	1461	1751	1956	2152	2339
5650	973	1469	1761	1967	2164	2352
5700	979	1478	1771	1978	2176	2365
5750	985	1486	1781	1989	2188	2378
5800	990	1494	1790	2000	2200	2391
5850	996	1503	1800	2011	2212	2404
5900	1001	1511	1810	2022	2224	2417
5950	1007	1519	1820	2033	2236	2430
6000	1010	1524	1826	2040	2244	2439
6050	1014	1529	1832	2046	2250	2446

## North Carolina

### Proposed Updated Schedule of Basic Support Obligations (No decreases)

Combined Adjusted Gross Income	One Child	Two Children	Three Children	Four Children	Five Children	Six Children
6100	1017	1534	1837	2052	2257	2454
6150	1021	1539	1843	2058	2264	2461
6200	1024	1544	1848	2064	2271	2468
6250	1027	1549	1854	2071	2278	2476
6300	1031	1554	1859	2077	2284	2483
6350	1034	1559	1865	2083	2291	2491
6400	1038	1564	1870	2089	2298	2498
6450	1041	1568	1876	2095	2305	2505
6500	1044	1573	1881	2102	2312	2513
6550	1048	1578	1887	2108	2319	2520
6600	1051	1583	1893	2114	2325	2528
6650	1055	1588	1898	2120	2332	2535
6700	1058	1593	1903	2126	2338	2542
6750	1061	1596	1906	2129	2342	2546
6800	1064	1600	1909	2132	2345	2550
6850	1067	1603	1912	2135	2349	2553
6900	1070	1607	1915	2139	2353	2557
6950	1073	1610	1918	2142	2356	2561
7000	1076	1614	1920	2145	2360	2565
7050	1080	1617	1923	2148	2363	2569
7100	1083	1621	1926	2152	2367	2573
7150	1086	1624	1929	2155	2370	2576
7200	1089	1628	1932	2158	2374	2580
7250	1092	1631	1935	2161	2377	2584
7300	1095	1635	1938	2164	2381	2588
7350	1098	1639	1941	2168	2384	2592
7400	1101	1642	1943	2171	2388	2596
7450	1105	1648	1950	2178	2396	2604
7500	1109	1655	1959	2189	2408	2617
7550	1113	1662	1969	2199	2419	2630
7600	1118	1669	1979	2210	2431	2643
7650	1122	1676	1988	2221	2443	2655
7700	1126	1684	1998	2231	2455	2668
7750	1130	1691	2007	2242	2466	2681
7800	1135	1698	2017	2253	2478	2694
7850	1139	1705	2026	2263	2490	2706
7900	1143	1712	2036	2274	2501	2719
7950	1148	1720	2045	2285	2513	2732
8000	1152	1727	2055	2295	2525	2745
8050	1156	1734	2065	2306	2537	2757
8100	1160	1741	2074	2317	2548	2770
8150	1165	1749	2084	2327	2560	2783
8200	1168	1752	2087	2331	2564	2787
8250	1170	1755	2089	2334	2567	2791
8300	1173	1758	2092	2337	2570	2794
8350	1175	1761	2094	2339	2573	2797
8400	1178	1764	2097	2342	2576	2800
8450	1181	1767	2099	2345	2579	2804

## North Carolina

### Proposed Updated Schedule of Basic Support Obligations (No decreases)

Combined Adjusted Gross Income	One Child	Two Children	Three Children	Four Children	Five Children	Six Children
8500	1183	1770	2102	2347	2582	2807
8550	1186	1773	2104	2350	2585	2810
8600	1188	1776	2106	2353	2588	2813
8650	1191	1779	2109	2355	2591	2816
8700	1193	1782	2111	2358	2594	2819
8750	1196	1785	2113	2361	2597	2823
8800	1198	1787	2116	2363	2600	2826
8850	1201	1790	2118	2366	2602	2829
8900	1203	1793	2120	2369	2605	2832
8950	1207	1798	2125	2374	2611	2838
9000	1210	1802	2130	2379	2617	2844
9050	1214	1807	2134	2384	2623	2851
9100	1217	1812	2139	2389	2628	2857
9150	1221	1816	2144	2395	2634	2863
9200	1225	1821	2148	2400	2640	2869
9250	1228	1825	2153	2405	2646	2876
9300	1232	1830	2158	2410	2651	2882
9350	1235	1835	2162	2415	2657	2888
9400	1239	1839	2167	2421	2663	2894
9450	1242	1844	2172	2426	2668	2901
9500	1246	1849	2176	2431	2674	2907
9550	1249	1853	2181	2436	2680	2913
9600	1253	1858	2186	2442	2686	2919
9650	1256	1862	2191	2447	2691	2926
9700	1261	1869	2198	2455	2701	2936
9750	1266	1877	2206	2464	2711	2947
9800	1272	1884	2214	2473	2721	2957
9850	1277	1891	2222	2483	2731	2968
9900	1282	1899	2231	2492	2741	2979
9950	1287	1906	2239	2501	2751	2990
10000	1292	1913	2247	2510	2761	3001
10050	1298	1921	2255	2519	2771	3012
10100	1303	1928	2263	2528	2781	3023
10150	1308	1935	2271	2537	2791	3033
10200	1313	1943	2279	2546	2801	3044
10250	1319	1950	2288	2555	2811	3055
10300	1324	1957	2296	2564	2821	3066
10350	1329	1965	2304	2573	2831	3077
10400	1334	1972	2312	2582	2841	3088
10450	1340	1979	2320	2591	2851	3099
10500	1345	1987	2328	2601	2861	3109
10550	1350	1994	2336	2610	2871	3120
10600	1355	2001	2344	2619	2881	3131
10650	1360	2009	2353	2628	2891	3142
10700	1366	2016	2361	2637	2901	3153
10750	1371	2023	2369	2646	2911	3164
10800	1376	2031	2377	2655	2921	3175
10850	1380	2037	2385	2664	2931	3186

**North Carolina****Proposed Updated Schedule of Basic Support Obligations (No decreases)**

Combined Adjusted Gross Income	One Child	Two Children	Three Children	Four Children	Five Children	Six Children
10900	1384	2043	2393	2673	2941	3196
10950	1387	2049	2401	2682	2951	3207
11000	1391	2056	2410	2692	2961	3218
11050	1395	2062	2418	2701	2971	3229
11100	1399	2068	2426	2710	2981	3240
11150	1403	2075	2434	2719	2991	3251
11200	1406	2081	2442	2728	3001	3262
11250	1410	2087	2451	2737	3011	3273
11300	1414	2094	2459	2746	3021	3284
11350	1418	2100	2467	2756	3031	3295
11400	1422	2106	2475	2765	3041	3306
11450	1426	2112	2483	2774	3051	3317
11500	1429	2119	2492	2783	3061	3328
11550	1433	2125	2500	2792	3071	3339
11600	1437	2131	2508	2801	3081	3350
11650	1441	2138	2516	2810	3092	3360
11700	1445	2144	2524	2820	3102	3371
11750	1449	2150	2532	2829	3112	3382
11800	1452	2156	2541	2838	3122	3393
11850	1456	2163	2549	2847	3132	3404
11900	1460	2169	2557	2856	3142	3415
11950	1463	2174	2564	2863	3150	3424
12000	1466	2178	2568	2869	3155	3430
12050	1469	2183	2573	2874	3161	3436
12100	1472	2187	2577	2879	3167	3442
12150	1475	2191	2582	2884	3172	3448
12200	1478	2195	2586	2889	3178	3454
12250	1482	2200	2591	2894	3184	3461
12300	1485	2204	2596	2899	3189	3467
12350	1488	2208	2601	2905	3196	3474
12400	1491	2213	2606	2911	3202	3480
12450	1494	2217	2611	2916	3208	3487
12500	1498	2222	2616	2922	3214	3494
12550	1501	2227	2621	2927	3220	3500
12600	1504	2231	2626	2933	3226	3507
12650	1507	2236	2631	2938	3232	3514
12700	1511	2240	2636	2944	3238	3520
12750	1514	2245	2641	2950	3245	3527
12800	1517	2249	2646	2955	3251	3534
12850	1521	2254	2651	2961	3257	3540
12900	1524	2258	2656	2966	3263	3547
12950	1527	2263	2661	2972	3269	3554
13000	1531	2268	2666	2978	3275	3560
13050	1535	2273	2672	2984	3283	3568
13100	1539	2279	2677	2991	3290	3576
13150	1543	2285	2683	2997	3297	3584
13200	1547	2290	2689	3003	3304	3591
13250	1552	2296	2695	3010	3311	3599

## North Carolina

### Proposed Updated Schedule of Basic Support Obligations (No decreases)

Combined Adjusted Gross Income	One Child	Two Children	Three Children	Four Children	Five Children	Six Children
13300	1556	2301	2700	3016	3318	3607
13350	1560	2307	2706	3023	3325	3614
13400	1564	2313	2712	3029	3332	3622
13450	1569	2318	2718	3036	3339	3630
13500	1573	2324	2723	3042	3346	3637
13550	1577	2329	2729	3049	3353	3645
13600	1581	2335	2735	3055	3360	3653
13650	1585	2340	2741	3061	3368	3661
13700	1590	2346	2747	3068	3375	3668
13750	1594	2352	2752	3074	3382	3676
13800	1598	2357	2758	3081	3389	3684
13850	1602	2363	2764	3087	3396	3691
13900	1606	2368	2770	3094	3403	3699
13950	1611	2374	2775	3100	3410	3707
14000	1615	2380	2781	3106	3417	3714
14050	1619	2385	2787	3113	3424	3722
14100	1623	2391	2793	3119	3431	3730
14150	1628	2396	2798	3126	3438	3738
14200	1632	2402	2804	3132	3445	3745
14250	1636	2408	2810	3139	3453	3753
14300	1640	2413	2816	3145	3460	3761
14350	1644	2419	2821	3152	3467	3768
14400	1648	2423	2825	3156	3472	3774
14450	1650	2426	2829	3160	3476	3778
14500	1653	2430	2832	3163	3480	3782
14550	1656	2433	2835	3167	3484	3787
14600	1658	2436	2838	3170	3487	3791
14650	1661	2440	2842	3174	3491	3795
14700	1664	2443	2845	3178	3495	3799
14750	1666	2446	2848	3181	3499	3804
14800	1669	2450	2851	3185	3503	3808
14850	1672	2453	2854	3188	3507	3812
14900	1674	2457	2858	3192	3511	3817
14950	1677	2460	2861	3196	3515	3821
15000	1680	2463	2864	3199	3519	3825
15050	1682	2467	2867	3203	3523	3830
15100	1685	2470	2871	3206	3527	3834
15150	1688	2473	2874	3210	3531	3838
15200	1690	2477	2877	3214	3535	3842
15250	1693	2480	2880	3217	3539	3847
15300	1695	2483	2883	3220	3542	3851
15350	1698	2486	2886	3224	3546	3854
15400	1700	2489	2889	3227	3549	3858
15450	1703	2492	2892	3230	3553	3862
15500	1705	2495	2894	3233	3556	3866
15550	1707	2498	2897	3236	3560	3870
15600	1710	2501	2900	3239	3563	3873
15650	1712	2504	2903	3243	3567	3877

## North Carolina

### Proposed Updated Schedule of Basic Support Obligations (No decreases)

Combined Adjusted Gross Income	One Child	Two Children	Three Children	Four Children	Five Children	Six Children
15700	1714	2507	2906	3246	3570	3881
15750	1717	2510	2909	3250	3575	3886
15800	1719	2513	2915	3257	3582	3894
15850	1723	2519	2921	3263	3590	3902
15900	1728	2525	2927	3270	3597	3910
15950	1732	2532	2934	3277	3605	3918
16000	1736	2538	2941	3286	3614	3929
16050	1741	2545	2949	3294	3624	3939
16100	1745	2551	2957	3303	3633	3949
16150	1750	2558	2964	3311	3642	3959
16200	1754	2564	2972	3320	3652	3969
16250	1758	2571	2980	3328	3661	3980
16300	1763	2577	2987	3337	3671	3990
16350	1767	2584	2995	3345	3680	4000
16400	1771	2590	3003	3354	3689	4010
16450	1776	2597	3010	3362	3699	4021
16500	1780	2603	3018	3371	3708	4031
16550	1785	2610	3026	3380	3718	4041
16600	1789	2616	3033	3388	3727	4051
16650	1793	2623	3041	3397	3736	4061
16700	1798	2629	3049	3405	3746	4072
16750	1802	2636	3056	3414	3755	4082
16800	1806	2642	3064	3422	3764	4092
16850	1811	2649	3071	3430	3773	4102
16900	1815	2655	3079	3439	3783	4112
16950	1819	2661	3086	3447	3792	4122
17000	1824	2668	3094	3456	3801	4132
17050	1828	2674	3101	3464	3810	4142
17100	1832	2681	3109	3472	3820	4152
17150	1837	2687	3116	3481	3829	4162
17200	1841	2693	3124	3489	3838	4172
17250	1845	2700	3131	3498	3848	4182
17300	1850	2706	3139	3506	3857	4192
17350	1854	2713	3146	3515	3866	4202
17400	1858	2719	3154	3523	3875	4212
17450	1863	2725	3162	3531	3885	4223
17500	1867	2732	3169	3540	3894	4233
17550	1871	2738	3177	3548	3903	4243
17600	1875	2745	3184	3557	3912	4253
17650	1880	2751	3192	3565	3922	4263
17700	1884	2757	3199	3574	3931	4273
17750	1888	2764	3207	3582	3940	4283
17800	1893	2770	3214	3590	3949	4293
17850	1897	2777	3222	3599	3959	4303
17900	1901	2783	3229	3607	3968	4313
17950	1906	2790	3237	3616	3977	4323
18000	1910	2796	3244	3624	3986	4333
18050	1914	2802	3252	3632	3996	4343

## North Carolina

### Proposed Updated Schedule of Basic Support Obligations (No decreases)

Combined Adjusted Gross Income	One Child	Two Children	Three Children	Four Children	Five Children	Six Children
18100	1919	2809	3260	3641	4005	4353
18150	1923	2815	3267	3649	4014	4363
18200	1927	2820	3273	3655	4021	4371
18250	1930	2825	3277	3661	4027	4377
18300	1934	2829	3282	3666	4032	4383
18350	1937	2834	3287	3671	4038	4390
18400	1940	2838	3291	3676	4044	4396
18450	1944	2843	3296	3682	4050	4402
18500	1947	2848	3301	3687	4055	4408
18550	1951	2852	3305	3692	4061	4414
18600	1954	2857	3310	3697	4067	4421
18650	1958	2861	3315	3702	4073	4427
18700	1961	2866	3319	3708	4078	4433
18750	1965	2870	3324	3713	4084	4439
18800	1968	2875	3329	3718	4090	4446
18850	1971	2879	3333	3723	4096	4452
18900	1975	2884	3338	3728	4101	4458
18950	1978	2889	3343	3734	4107	4464
19000	1982	2893	3347	3739	4113	4471
19050	1985	2898	3352	3744	4119	4477
19100	1989	2902	3356	3749	4124	4483
19150	1992	2906	3361	3754	4130	4489
19200	1995	2911	3365	3759	4135	4495
19250	1998	2915	3370	3764	4140	4501
19300	2002	2919	3374	3769	4146	4507
19350	2005	2924	3379	3774	4151	4513
19400	2008	2928	3383	3779	4157	4518
19450	2012	2932	3388	3784	4162	4524
19500	2015	2937	3392	3789	4168	4530
19550	2018	2941	3396	3794	4173	4536
19600	2021	2945	3401	3799	4179	4542
19650	2025	2950	3405	3804	4184	4548
19700	2028	2954	3410	3809	4190	4554
19750	2031	2958	3414	3814	4195	4560
19800	2034	2963	3419	3819	4200	4566
19850	2038	2967	3423	3824	4206	4572
19900	2041	2971	3427	3828	4211	4578
19950	2044	2976	3432	3833	4217	4584
20000	2048	2980	3436	3838	4222	4590
20050	2051	2984	3441	3843	4228	4596
20100	2054	2989	3445	3848	4233	4601
20150	2057	2993	3450	3853	4239	4607
20200	2061	2997	3454	3858	4244	4613
20250	2064	3002	3459	3863	4250	4619
20300	2067	3006	3463	3868	4255	4625
20350	2070	3010	3467	3873	4260	4631
20400	2074	3015	3472	3878	4266	4637
20450	2077	3019	3476	3883	4271	4643

**North Carolina****Proposed Updated Schedule of Basic Support Obligations (No decreases)**

Combined Adjusted Gross Income	One Child	Two Children	Three Children	Four Children	Five Children	Six Children
20500	2080	3023	3481	3888	4277	4649
20550	2084	3028	3485	3893	4282	4655
20600	2087	3032	3490	3898	4288	4661
20650	2090	3036	3494	3903	4293	4667
20700	2093	3041	3498	3908	4299	4673
20750	2097	3045	3503	3913	4304	4678
20800	2100	3049	3507	3918	4309	4684
20850	2103	3054	3512	3923	4315	4690
20900	2106	3058	3516	3928	4320	4696
20950	2110	3062	3521	3933	4326	4702
21000	2113	3067	3525	3938	4331	4708
21050	2116	3071	3530	3942	4337	4714
21100	2120	3075	3534	3947	4342	4720
21150	2123	3079	3538	3952	4348	4726
21200	2126	3084	3543	3957	4353	4732
21250	2129	3088	3547	3962	4359	4738
21300	2133	3092	3552	3967	4364	4744
21350	2136	3097	3556	3972	4369	4750
21400	2139	3101	3561	3977	4375	4756
21450	2142	3106	3565	3983	4381	4762
21500	2145	3110	3572	3990	4389	4771
21550	2148	3115	3579	3997	4397	4780
21600	2151	3120	3585	4005	4405	4789
21650	2154	3125	3592	4012	4414	4798
21700	2157	3130	3599	4020	4422	4806
21750	2160	3135	3605	4027	4430	4815
21800	2163	3140	3612	4035	4438	4824
21850	2165	3145	3619	4042	4446	4833
21900	2168	3150	3625	4050	4455	4842
21950	2171	3155	3632	4057	4463	4851
22000	2174	3160	3639	4064	4471	4860
22050	2177	3165	3645	4072	4479	4869
22100	2180	3170	3652	4079	4487	4878
22150	2183	3175	3659	4087	4495	4887
22200	2186	3180	3665	4094	4504	4896
22250	2188	3185	3672	4102	4512	4904
22300	2191	3190	3679	4109	4520	4913
22350	2194	3195	3685	4117	4528	4922
22400	2197	3199	3692	4124	4536	4931
22450	2200	3204	3699	4131	4545	4940
22500	2203	3209	3705	4139	4553	4949
22550	2206	3214	3712	4146	4561	4958
22600	2209	3219	3719	4154	4569	4967
22650	2211	3224	3725	4161	4577	4976
22700	2214	3229	3732	4169	4586	4985
22750	2217	3234	3739	4176	4594	4993
22800	2220	3239	3745	4184	4602	5002
22850	2223	3244	3752	4191	4610	5011

**North Carolina****Proposed Updated Schedule of Basic Support Obligations (No decreases)**

Combined Adjusted Gross Income	One Child	Two Children	Three Children	Four Children	Five Children	Six Children
22900	2226	3249	3759	4198	4618	5020
22950	2229	3254	3765	4206	4627	5029
23000	2232	3259	3772	4213	4635	5038
23050	2234	3264	3779	4221	4643	5047
23100	2237	3269	3785	4228	4651	5056
23150	2240	3274	3792	4236	4659	5065
23200	2243	3279	3799	4243	4667	5074
23250	2246	3284	3805	4251	4676	5082
23300	2249	3288	3812	4258	4684	5091
23350	2252	3293	3819	4266	4692	5100
23400	2255	3298	3825	4273	4700	5109
23450	2257	3303	3832	4280	4708	5118
23500	2260	3308	3839	4288	4717	5127
23550	2263	3313	3845	4295	4725	5136
23600	2266	3318	3852	4303	4733	5145
23650	2269	3323	3859	4310	4741	5154
23700	2272	3328	3865	4318	4749	5163
23750	2275	3333	3872	4325	4758	5171
23800	2278	3338	3879	4333	4766	5180
23850	2280	3343	3885	4340	4774	5189
23900	2283	3348	3892	4347	4782	5198
23950	2286	3353	3899	4355	4790	5207
24000	2289	3358	3905	4362	4799	5216
24050	2292	3363	3912	4370	4807	5225
24100	2295	3368	3919	4377	4815	5234
24150	2298	3373	3925	4385	4823	5243
24200	2301	3377	3932	4392	4831	5252
24250	2303	3382	3939	4400	4839	5261
24300	2306	3387	3945	4407	4848	5269
24350	2309	3392	3952	4414	4856	5278
24400	2312	3397	3959	4422	4864	5287
24450	2315	3402	3965	4429	4872	5296
24500	2318	3407	3972	4437	4880	5305
24550	2321	3412	3979	4444	4889	5314
24600	2324	3417	3985	4452	4897	5323
24650	2326	3422	3992	4459	4905	5332
24700	2329	3427	3999	4467	4913	5341
24750	2332	3432	4005	4474	4921	5350
24800	2335	3437	4012	4481	4930	5358
24850	2338	3442	4019	4489	4938	5367
24900	2341	3447	4025	4496	4946	5376
24950	2344	3452	4032	4504	4954	5385
25000	2347	3457	4039	4511	4962	5394
25050	2350	3461	4045	4519	4971	5403
25100	2352	3466	4052	4526	4979	5412
25150	2355	3471	4059	4534	4987	5421
25200	2358	3476	4065	4541	4995	5430
25250	2361	3481	4072	4548	5003	5439

## North Carolina

### Proposed Updated Schedule of Basic Support Obligations (No decreases)

Combined Adjusted Gross Income	One Child	Two Children	Three Children	Four Children	Five Children	Six Children
25300	2364	3486	4079	4556	5011	5447
25350	2367	3491	4085	4563	5020	5456
25400	2370	3496	4092	4571	5028	5465
25450	2373	3501	4099	4578	5036	5474
25500	2375	3506	4105	4586	5044	5483
25550	2378	3511	4112	4593	5052	5492
25600	2381	3516	4119	4601	5061	5501
25650	2384	3521	4125	4608	5069	5510
25700	2387	3526	4132	4615	5077	5519
25750	2390	3531	4139	4623	5085	5528
25800	2393	3536	4145	4630	5093	5537
25850	2396	3541	4152	4638	5102	5545
25900	2398	3546	4159	4645	5110	5554
25950	2401	3550	4165	4653	5118	5563
26000	2404	3555	4172	4660	5126	5572
26050	2407	3560	4179	4668	5134	5581
26100	2410	3565	4185	4675	5143	5590
26150	2413	3570	4192	4682	5151	5599
26200	2416	3575	4199	4690	5159	5608
26250	2419	3580	4205	4697	5167	5617
26300	2421	3585	4212	4705	5175	5626
26350	2424	3590	4219	4712	5183	5634
26400	2427	3595	4225	4720	5192	5643
26450	2430	3600	4231	4726	5199	5651
26500	2433	3604	4236	4732	5205	5658
26550	2436	3608	4241	4737	5211	5664
26600	2439	3612	4246	4742	5217	5671
26650	2442	3617	4251	4748	5223	5677
26700	2445	3621	4255	4753	5229	5683
26750	2448	3625	4260	4759	5234	5690
26800	2451	3629	4265	4764	5240	5696
26850	2454	3634	4270	4769	5246	5703
26900	2457	3638	4275	4775	5252	5709
26950	2460	3642	4279	4780	5258	5716
27000	2463	3647	4284	4786	5264	5722
27050	2466	3651	4289	4791	5270	5729
27100	2469	3655	4294	4796	5276	5735
27150	2472	3659	4299	4802	5282	5741
27200	2475	3664	4304	4807	5288	5748
27250	2478	3668	4308	4813	5294	5754
27300	2481	3672	4313	4818	5300	5761
27350	2484	3676	4318	4823	5306	5767
27400	2487	3681	4323	4829	5312	5774
27450	2490	3685	4328	4834	5318	5780
27500	2493	3689	4333	4840	5323	5787
27550	2496	3694	4337	4845	5329	5793
27600	2499	3698	4342	4850	5335	5800
27650	2502	3702	4347	4856	5341	5806

## North Carolina

### Proposed Updated Schedule of Basic Support Obligations (No decreases)

Combined Adjusted Gross Income	One Child	Two Children	Three Children	Four Children	Five Children	Six Children
27700	2505	3706	4352	4861	5347	5812
27750	2508	3711	4357	4866	5353	5819
27800	2511	3715	4362	4872	5359	5825
27850	2514	3719	4366	4877	5365	5832
27900	2517	3723	4371	4883	5371	5838
27950	2520	3728	4376	4888	5377	5845
28000	2523	3732	4381	4893	5383	5851
28050	2526	3736	4386	4899	5389	5858
28100	2529	3740	4391	4904	5395	5864
28150	2532	3745	4395	4910	5401	5870
28200	2535	3749	4400	4915	5407	5877
28250	2538	3753	4405	4920	5412	5883
28300	2541	3758	4410	4926	5418	5890
28350	2544	3762	4415	4931	5424	5896
28400	2547	3766	4420	4937	5430	5903
28450	2550	3770	4424	4942	5436	5909
28500	2553	3775	4429	4947	5442	5916
28550	2556	3779	4434	4953	5448	5922
28600	2559	3783	4439	4958	5454	5929
28650	2562	3787	4444	4964	5460	5935
28700	2564	3792	4448	4969	5466	5941
28750	2567	3796	4453	4974	5472	5948
28800	2570	3800	4458	4980	5478	5954
28850	2573	3805	4463	4985	5484	5961
28900	2576	3809	4468	4991	5490	5967
28950	2579	3813	4473	4996	5496	5974
29000	2582	3817	4477	5001	5501	5980
29050	2585	3822	4482	5007	5507	5987
29100	2588	3826	4487	5012	5513	5993
29150	2591	3830	4492	5018	5519	5999
29200	2594	3834	4497	5023	5525	6006
29250	2597	3839	4502	5028	5531	6012
29300	2600	3843	4506	5034	5537	6019
29350	2603	3847	4511	5039	5543	6025
29400	2606	3852	4516	5044	5549	6032
29450	2609	3856	4521	5050	5555	6038
29500	2612	3860	4526	5055	5561	6045
29550	2615	3864	4531	5061	5567	6051
29600	2618	3869	4535	5066	5573	6057
29650	2621	3873	4540	5071	5579	6064
29700	2624	3877	4545	5077	5585	6070
29750	2627	3881	4550	5082	5590	6077
29800	2630	3886	4555	5088	5596	6083
29850	2633	3890	4560	5093	5602	6090
29900	2636	3894	4564	5098	5608	6096
29950	2639	3898	4569	5104	5614	6103
30000	2642	3903	4574	5109	5620	6109
30050	2645	3907	4579	5115	5626	6116

## North Carolina

### Proposed Updated Schedule of Basic Support Obligations (No decreases)

Combined Adjusted Gross Income	One Child	Two Children	Three Children	Four Children	Five Children	Six Children
30100	2648	3911	4584	5120	5632	6122
30150	2651	3916	4589	5125	5638	6128
30200	2654	3920	4593	5131	5644	6135
30250	2657	3924	4598	5136	5650	6141
30300	2660	3928	4603	5142	5656	6148
30350	2663	3933	4608	5147	5662	6154
30400	2666	3937	4613	5152	5668	6161
30450	2669	3941	4618	5158	5674	6167
30500	2672	3945	4622	5163	5679	6174
30550	2675	3950	4627	5169	5685	6180
30600	2678	3954	4632	5174	5691	6186
30650	2681	3958	4637	5179	5697	6193
30700	2684	3963	4642	5185	5703	6199
30750	2687	3967	4646	5190	5709	6206
30800	2690	3971	4651	5196	5715	6212
30850	2693	3975	4656	5201	5721	6219
30900	2696	3980	4661	5206	5727	6225
30950	2699	3984	4666	5212	5733	6232
31000	2702	3988	4671	5217	5739	6238
31050	2705	3992	4675	5223	5745	6245
31100	2708	3997	4680	5228	5751	6251
31150	2711	4001	4685	5233	5757	6257
31200	2714	4005	4690	5239	5763	6264
31250	2717	4009	4695	5244	5768	6270
31300	2720	4014	4700	5249	5774	6277
31350	2723	4018	4704	5255	5780	6283
31400	2726	4022	4709	5260	5786	6290
31450	2729	4027	4714	5266	5792	6296
31500	2732	4031	4719	5271	5798	6303
31550	2735	4035	4724	5276	5804	6309
31600	2738	4039	4729	5282	5810	6315
31650	2741	4044	4733	5287	5816	6322
31700	2744	4048	4738	5293	5822	6328
31750	2747	4052	4743	5298	5828	6335
31800	2750	4056	4748	5303	5834	6341
31850	2753	4061	4753	5309	5840	6348
31900	2756	4065	4758	5314	5846	6354
31950	2759	4069	4762	5320	5852	6361
32000	2762	4074	4767	5325	5857	6367
32050	2765	4078	4772	5330	5863	6374
32100	2768	4082	4777	5336	5869	6380
32150	2771	4086	4782	5341	5875	6386
32200	2774	4091	4787	5347	5881	6393
32250	2777	4095	4791	5352	5887	6399
32300	2780	4099	4796	5357	5893	6406
32350	2782	4103	4801	5363	5899	6412
32400	2785	4108	4806	5368	5905	6419
32450	2788	4112	4811	5374	5911	6425

## North Carolina

### Proposed Updated Schedule of Basic Support Obligations (No decreases)

Combined Adjusted Gross Income	One Child	Two Children	Three Children	Four Children	Five Children	Six Children
32500	2791	4116	4816	5379	5917	6432
32550	2794	4120	4820	5384	5923	6438
32600	2797	4125	4825	5390	5929	6444
32650	2800	4129	4830	5395	5935	6451
32700	2803	4133	4835	5401	5941	6457
32750	2806	4138	4840	5406	5946	6464
32800	2809	4142	4844	5411	5952	6470
32850	2812	4146	4849	5417	5958	6477
32900	2815	4150	4854	5422	5964	6483
32950	2818	4155	4859	5427	5970	6490
33000	2821	4159	4864	5433	5976	6496
33050	2824	4163	4869	5438	5982	6503
33100	2827	4167	4873	5444	5988	6509
33150	2830	4172	4878	5449	5994	6515
33200	2833	4176	4883	5454	6000	6522
33250	2836	4180	4888	5460	6006	6528
33300	2839	4185	4893	5465	6012	6535
33350	2842	4189	4898	5471	6018	6541
33400	2845	4193	4902	5476	6024	6548
33450	2848	4197	4907	5481	6030	6554
33500	2851	4202	4912	5487	6036	6561
33550	2854	4206	4917	5492	6041	6567
33600	2857	4210	4922	5498	6047	6573
33650	2860	4214	4927	5503	6053	6580
33700	2863	4219	4931	5508	6059	6586
33750	2866	4223	4936	5514	6065	6593
33800	2869	4227	4941	5519	6071	6599
33850	2872	4231	4946	5525	6077	6606
33900	2875	4236	4951	5530	6083	6612
33950	2878	4240	4956	5535	6089	6619
34000	2881	4244	4960	5541	6095	6625
34050	2884	4249	4965	5546	6101	6632
34100	2887	4253	4970	5552	6107	6638
34150	2890	4257	4975	5557	6113	6644
34200	2893	4261	4980	5562	6119	6651
34250	2896	4266	4985	5568	6125	6657
34300	2899	4270	4989	5573	6130	6664
34350	2902	4274	4994	5579	6136	6670
34400	2905	4278	4999	5584	6142	6677
34450	2908	4283	5004	5589	6148	6683
34500	2911	4287	5009	5595	6154	6690
34550	2914	4291	5014	5600	6160	6696
34600	2917	4296	5018	5605	6166	6702
34650	2920	4300	5023	5611	6172	6709
34700	2923	4304	5028	5616	6178	6715
34750	2926	4308	5033	5622	6184	6722
34800	2929	4313	5038	5627	6190	6728
34850	2932	4317	5042	5632	6196	6735

**North Carolina****Proposed Updated Schedule of Basic Support Obligations (No decreases)**

Combined Adjusted Gross Income	One Child	Two Children	Three Children	Four Children	Five Children	Six Children
34900	2935	4321	5047	5638	6202	6741
34950	2938	4325	5052	5643	6208	6748
35000	2941	4330	5057	5649	6214	6754
35050	2944	4334	5062	5654	6219	6761
35100	2947	4338	5067	5659	6225	6767
35150	2950	4342	5071	5665	6231	6773
35200	2953	4347	5076	5670	6237	6780
35250	2956	4351	5081	5676	6243	6786
35300	2959	4355	5086	5681	6249	6793
35350	2962	4360	5091	5686	6255	6799
35400	2965	4364	5096	5692	6261	6806
35450	2968	4368	5100	5697	6267	6812
35500	2971	4372	5105	5703	6273	6819
35550	2974	4377	5110	5708	6279	6825
35600	2977	4381	5115	5713	6285	6831
35650	2980	4385	5120	5719	6291	6838
35700	2983	4389	5125	5724	6297	6844
35750	2986	4394	5129	5730	6303	6851
35800	2989	4398	5134	5735	6308	6857
35850	2992	4402	5139	5740	6314	6864
35900	2995	4407	5144	5746	6320	6870
35950	2997	4411	5149	5751	6326	6877
36000	3000	4415	5154	5757	6332	6883
36050	3003	4419	5158	5762	6338	6890
36100	3006	4424	5163	5767	6344	6896
36150	3009	4428	5168	5773	6350	6902
36200	3012	4432	5173	5778	6356	6909
36250	3015	4436	5178	5784	6362	6915
36300	3018	4441	5183	5789	6368	6922
36350	3021	4445	5187	5794	6374	6928
36400	3024	4449	5192	5800	6380	6935
36450	3027	4453	5197	5805	6386	6941
36500	3030	4458	5202	5810	6392	6948
36550	3033	4462	5207	5816	6397	6954
36600	3036	4466	5212	5821	6403	6960
36650	3039	4471	5216	5827	6409	6967
36700	3042	4475	5221	5832	6415	6973
36750	3045	4479	5226	5837	6421	6980
36800	3048	4483	5231	5843	6427	6986
36850	3051	4488	5236	5848	6433	6993
36900	3054	4492	5240	5854	6439	6999
36950	3057	4496	5245	5859	6445	7006
37000	3060	4500	5250	5864	6451	7012
37050	3063	4505	5255	5870	6457	7019
37100	3066	4509	5260	5875	6463	7025
37150	3069	4513	5265	5881	6469	7031
37200	3072	4518	5269	5886	6475	7038
37250	3075	4522	5274	5891	6481	7044

## North Carolina

### Proposed Updated Schedule of Basic Support Obligations (No decreases)

Combined Adjusted Gross Income	One Child	Two Children	Three Children	Four Children	Five Children	Six Children
37300	3078	4526	5279	5897	6486	7051
37350	3081	4530	5284	5902	6492	7057
37400	3084	4535	5289	5908	6498	7064
37450	3087	4539	5294	5913	6504	7070
37500	3090	4543	5298	5918	6510	7077
37550	3093	4547	5303	5924	6516	7083
37600	3096	4552	5308	5929	6522	7089
37650	3099	4556	5313	5935	6528	7096
37700	3102	4560	5318	5940	6534	7102
37750	3105	4565	5323	5945	6540	7109
37800	3108	4569	5327	5951	6546	7115
37850	3111	4573	5332	5956	6552	7122
37900	3114	4577	5337	5962	6558	7128
37950	3117	4582	5342	5967	6564	7135
38000	3120	4586	5347	5972	6570	7141
38050	3123	4590	5352	5978	6575	7148
38100	3126	4594	5356	5983	6581	7154
38150	3129	4599	5361	5988	6587	7160
38200	3132	4603	5366	5994	6593	7167
38250	3135	4607	5371	5999	6599	7173
38300	3138	4611	5376	6005	6605	7180
38350	3141	4616	5381	6010	6611	7186
38400	3144	4620	5385	6015	6617	7193
38450	3147	4624	5390	6021	6623	7199
38500	3150	4629	5395	6026	6629	7206
38550	3153	4633	5400	6032	6635	7212
38600	3156	4637	5405	6037	6641	7218
38650	3159	4641	5410	6042	6647	7225
38700	3162	4646	5414	6048	6653	7231
38750	3165	4650	5419	6053	6659	7238
38800	3168	4654	5424	6059	6664	7244
38850	3171	4658	5429	6064	6670	7251
38900	3174	4663	5434	6069	6676	7257
38950	3177	4667	5438	6075	6682	7264
39000	3180	4671	5443	6080	6688	7270
39050	3183	4676	5448	6086	6694	7277
39100	3186	4680	5453	6091	6700	7283
39150	3189	4684	5458	6096	6706	7289
39200	3192	4688	5463	6102	6712	7296
39250	3195	4693	5467	6107	6718	7302
39300	3198	4697	5472	6113	6724	7309
39350	3201	4701	5477	6118	6730	7315
39400	3204	4705	5482	6123	6736	7322
39450	3207	4710	5487	6129	6742	7328
39500	3210	4714	5492	6134	6748	7335
39550	3213	4718	5497	6140	6754	7341
39600	3216	4724	5503	6147	6762	7350
39650	3220	4729	5510	6154	6770	7358

9/2/2022

**North Carolina****Proposed Updated Schedule of Basic Support Obligations (No decreases)**

Combined Adjusted Gross Income	One Child	Two Children	Three Children	Four Children	Five Children	Six Children
39700	3224	4735	5516	6161	6777	7367
39750	3228	4740	5522	6168	6785	7376
39800	3231	4746	5529	6176	6793	7384
39850	3235	4751	5535	6183	6801	7393
39900	3239	4757	5541	6190	6809	7401
39950	3243	4762	5548	6197	6817	7410
40000	3246	4768	5554	6204	6824	7418

## Side-by-Side Comparisons

Combined Gross Income	1 Child												2 Children												3 Children																							
	Existing			Updated A (pure BR5)			Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)			\$ Change (Update A)			% Change (Update A)			\$ Change (Update A.1)			Existing			Updated A (pure BR5)			Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)			\$ Change (Update A)			% Change (Update A)			Existing			Updated A (pure BR5)			Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)			\$ Change (Update A)			% Change (Update A.1)		
1150	50	50	50	0	0%	0	0%	50	50	50	0	0%	0	0%	50	50	50	0	0%	0	0%	50	50	50	0	0%	0	0%	50	50	50	0	0%	0	0%													
1200	66	50	50	-16	-24%	-16	-24%	67	50	50	-17	-25%	-17	-25%	68	50	50	-18	-26%	-18	-26%	68	50	50	-18	-26%	-18	-26%	68	50	50	-53	-51%	-53	-51%													
1250	101	50	50	-51	-50%	-51	-50%	102	50	50	-52	-51%	-52	-51%	103	50	50	-53	-51%	-53	-51%	103	50	50	-88	-64%	-88	-64%	103	50	50	-107	-62%	-107	-62%													
1300	135	50	50	-85	-63%	-85	-63%	137	50	50	-87	-63%	-87	-63%	138	50	50	-88	-64%	-88	-64%	138	50	50	-107	-62%	-107	-62%	138	50	50	-107	-51%	-107	-51%													
1350	170	65	65	-104	-62%	-104	-62%	172	66	66	-106	-62%	-106	-62%	173	67	67	-107	-62%	-107	-62%	173	67	67	-107	-51%	-107	-51%	173	67	67	-107	-51%	-107	-51%													
1400	204	100	100	-104	-51%	-104	-51%	207	101	101	-105	-51%	-105	-51%	209	102	102	-107	-51%	-107	-51%	209	102	102	-107	-51%	-107	-51%	209	102	102	-107	-51%	-107	-51%													
1450	239	135	135	-104	-44%	-104	-44%	241	136	136	-105	-44%	-105	-44%	244	138	138	-106	-44%	-106	-44%	244	138	138	-106	-38%	-106	-38%	244	138	138	-106	-38%	-106	-38%													
1500	273	170	170	-104	-38%	-104	-38%	276	171	171	-105	-38%	-105	-38%	279	173	173	-106	-38%	-106	-38%	279	173	173	-106	-38%	-106	-38%	279	173	173	-106	-38%	-106	-38%													
1550	295	204	204	-91	-31%	-91	-31%	311	207	207	-105	-34%	-105	-34%	315	209	209	-106	-34%	-106	-34%	315	209	209	-106	-34%	-106	-34%	315	209	209	-106	-34%	-106	-34%													
1600	304	239	239	-65	-21%	-65	-21%	346	242	242	-104	-30%	-104	-30%	350	244	244	-106	-30%	-106	-30%	350	244	244	-106	-30%	-106	-30%	350	244	244	-106	-30%	-106	-30%													
1650	313	274	274	-39	-12%	-39	-12%	381	277	277	-104	-27%	-104	-27%	385	280	280	-105	-27%	-105	-27%	385	280	280	-105	-27%	-105	-27%	385	280	280	-105	-27%	-105	-27%													
1700	321	309	309	-13	-4%	-13	-4%	416	312	312	-104	-25%	-104	-25%	421	315	315	-105	-25%	-105	-25%	421	315	315	-105	-25%	-105	-25%	421	315	315	-105	-25%	-105	-25%													
1750	330	343	343	14	4%	14	4%	451	347	347	-104	-23%	-104	-23%	456	351	351	-105	-23%	-105	-23%	456	351	351	-105	-23%	-105	-23%	456	351	351	-105	-23%	-105	-23%													
1800	338	358	358	19	6%	19	6%	486	382	382	-103	-21%	-103	-21%	491	387	387	-105	-21%	-105	-21%	491	387	387	-105	-21%	-105	-21%	491	387	387	-105	-21%	-105	-21%													
1850	347	367	367	20	6%	20	6%	520	418	418	-102	-20%	-102	-20%	526	422	422	-103	-20%	-103	-20%	526	422	422	-103	-20%	-103	-20%	526	422	422	-103	-20%	-103	-20%													
1900	355	376	376	20	6%	20	6%	549	453	453	-96	-18%	-96	-18%	560	458	458	-102	-18%	-102	-18%	560	458	458	-102	-18%	-102	-18%	560	458	458	-102	-18%	-102	-18%													
1950	364	384	384	21	6%	21	6%	562	488	488	-74	-13%	-74	-13%	594	493	493	-101	-17%	-101	-17%	594	493	493	-101	-17%	-101	-17%	594	493	493	-101	-17%	-101	-17%													
2000	372	393	393	21	6%	21	6%	575	522	522	-53	-9%	-53	-9%	629	528	528	-101	-16%	-101	-16%	629	528	528	-101	-16%	-101	-16%	629	528	528	-101	-16%	-101	-16%													
2050	381	402	402	21	6%	21	6%	588	556	556	-32	-5%	-32	-5%	663	562	562	-101	-15%	-101	-15%	663	562	562	-101	-15%	-101	-15%	663	562	562	-101	-15%	-101	-15%													
2100	389	410	410	21	5%	21	5%	601	590	590	-11	-2%	-11	-2%	697	597	597	-101	-14%	-101	-14%	697	597	597	-101	-14%	-101	-14%	697	597	597	-101	-14%	-101	-14%													
2150	398	419	419	21	5%	21	5%	614	625	625	10	2%	10	2%	732	631	631	-100	-14%	-100	-14%	732	631	631	-100	-14%	-100	-14%	732	631	631	-100	-14%	-100	-14%													
2200	406	428	428	22	5%	22	5%	627	651	651	24	4%	24	4%	766	666	666	-100	-13%	-100	-13%	766	666	666	-100	-13%	-100	-13%	766	666	666	-100	-13%	-100	-13%													
2250	415	436	436	22	5%	22	5%	641	665	665	24	4%	24	4%	784	701	701	-83	-11%	-83	-11%	784	701	701	-83	-11%	-83	-11%	784	701	701	-83	-11%	-83	-11%													
2300	423	445	445	22	5%	22	5%	654	678	678	24	4%	24	4%	800	735	735	-64	-8%	-64	-8%	800	735	735	-64	-8%	-64	-8%	800	735	735	-64	-8%	-64	-8%													
2350	432	454	454	22	5%	22	5%	667	691	691	24	4%	24	4%	816	770	770	-46	-6%	-46	-6%	816	770	770	-46	-6%	-46	-6%	816	770	770	-46	-6%	-46	-6%													
2400	440	462	462	22	5%	22	5%	680	704	704	24	4%	24	4%	831	804	804	-27	-3%	-27	-3%	831	804	804	-27	-3%	-27	-3%	831	804	804	-27	-3%	-27	-3%													
2450	449	471	471	22	5%	22	5%	693	717	717	24	4%	24	4%	847	839	839	-8	-1%	-8	-1%	847	839	839	-8	-1%	-8	-1%	847	839	839	-8	-1%	-8	-1%													
2500	457	480	480	22	5%	22	5%	706	731	731	25	3%	25	3%	863	874	874	10	1%	10	1%	863	874	874	10	1%	10	1%	863	874	874	10	1%	10	1%													
2550	466	488	488	23	5%	23	5%	719	744	744	25	3%	25	3%	879	899	899	20	2%	20	2%	879	899	899	20	2%	20	2%	879	899	899	20	2%	20	2%													
2600	474	497	497	23	5%	23	5%	732	757	757	25	3%	25	3%	895	915	915	20	2%	20	2%	895	915	915	20	2%	20	2%	895	915	915	20	2%	20	2%													
2650	483	506	506	23	5%	23	5%	745	770	770	25	3%	25	3%	911	931	931	20	2%	20	2%	911	931	931	20	2%	20	2%	911	931	931	20	2%	20	2%													
2700	491	514	514	23	5%	23	5%	758	783	783	25	3%	25	3%	927	947	947	20	2%	20	2%	927	947	947	20	2%	20	2%	927	947	947	20	2%	20	2%													
2750	500	523	523	23	5%	23	5%	771	797	797	25	3%	25	3%	943	963	963	20	2%	20	2%	943	963	963	20	2%	20	2%	943	963	963	20	2%	20	2%													
2800	508	532	532	23	5%	23	5%	785	810	810	25	3%	25	3%	959	979	979	20	2%	20	2%	959	979	979	20	2%	20	2%	959	979	979	20	2%	20	2%													
2850	517	540	540	24	5%	24	5%	798	823	823	25	3%	25	3%	975	995	995	20	2%	20	2%	975	995	995	20	2%	20	2%	975	995	995	20	2%	20	2%													
2900	525	549	549	24	5%	24	5%	811	836	836	25	3%	25	3%	991	1011	1011	20	2%	20</																												

## Side-by-Side Comparisons

Combined Gross Income	1 Child							2 Children							3 Children						
	Existing	Updated A (pure BR5)	Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)	\$ Change (Update A)	% Change (Update A)	\$ Change (Update A.1)	% Change (Update A.1)	Existing	Updated A (pure BR5)	Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)	\$ Change (Update A)	% Change (Update A)	\$ Change (Update A.1)	% Change (Update A.1)	Existing	Updated A (pure BR5)	Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)	\$ Change (Update A)	% Change (Update A.1)	\$ Change (Update A.1)	% Change (Update A.1)
3800	674	705	705	31	5%	31	5%	1036	1074	1074	38	4%	38	4%	1262	1298	1298	36	3%	36	3%
3850	682	714	714	32	5%	32	5%	1048	1087	1087	39	4%	39	4%	1277	1314	1314	37	3%	37	3%
3900	690	723	723	32	5%	32	5%	1061	1099	1099	38	4%	38	4%	1291	1328	1328	37	3%	37	3%
3950	699	731	731	33	5%	33	5%	1074	1110	1110	37	3%	37	3%	1307	1341	1341	34	3%	34	3%
4000	707	740	740	33	5%	33	5%	1086	1122	1122	35	3%	35	3%	1323	1354	1354	32	2%	32	2%
4050	715	749	749	33	5%	33	5%	1099	1133	1133	34	3%	34	3%	1338	1367	1367	29	2%	29	2%
4100	724	757	757	33	5%	33	5%	1112	1145	1145	32	3%	32	3%	1354	1380	1380	27	2%	27	2%
4150	732	766	766	34	5%	34	5%	1125	1156	1156	31	3%	31	3%	1369	1394	1394	24	2%	24	2%
4200	741	775	775	34	5%	34	5%	1138	1168	1168	29	3%	29	3%	1385	1407	1407	22	2%	22	2%
4250	749	783	783	35	5%	35	5%	1150	1179	1179	29	3%	29	3%	1400	1420	1420	20	1%	20	1%
4300	756	792	792	36	5%	36	5%	1161	1190	1190	29	3%	29	3%	1413	1433	1433	20	1%	20	1%
4350	763	801	801	37	5%	37	5%	1173	1202	1202	29	3%	29	3%	1427	1446	1446	19	1%	19	1%
4400	771	809	809	39	5%	39	5%	1184	1213	1213	30	2%	30	2%	1440	1459	1459	19	1%	19	1%
4450	778	818	818	40	5%	40	5%	1195	1225	1225	30	2%	30	2%	1454	1472	1472	18	1%	18	1%
4500	785	827	827	41	5%	41	5%	1206	1236	1236	30	2%	30	2%	1467	1485	1485	18	1%	18	1%
4550	793	834	834	42	5%	42	5%	1217	1249	1249	32	3%	32	3%	1481	1500	1500	19	1%	19	1%
4600	800	841	841	42	5%	42	5%	1228	1260	1260	32	3%	32	3%	1494	1514	1514	20	1%	20	1%
4650	806	848	848	42	5%	42	5%	1238	1272	1272	34	3%	34	3%	1505	1527	1527	22	1%	22	1%
4700	812	855	855	43	5%	43	5%	1247	1283	1283	35	3%	35	3%	1517	1540	1540	23	2%	23	2%
4750	819	862	862	43	5%	43	5%	1257	1294	1294	37	3%	37	3%	1528	1553	1553	25	2%	25	2%
4800	825	869	869	43	5%	43	5%	1267	1305	1305	38	3%	38	3%	1540	1566	1566	27	2%	27	2%
4850	832	875	875	44	5%	44	5%	1276	1316	1316	40	3%	40	3%	1551	1579	1579	28	2%	28	2%
4900	838	882	882	44	5%	44	5%	1286	1327	1327	41	3%	41	3%	1563	1593	1593	30	2%	30	2%
4950	844	889	889	45	5%	45	5%	1295	1338	1338	43	3%	43	3%	1574	1606	1606	31	2%	31	2%
5000	851	896	896	45	5%	45	5%	1305	1349	1349	44	3%	44	3%	1586	1619	1619	33	2%	33	2%
5050	857	903	903	46	5%	46	5%	1315	1360	1360	46	3%	46	3%	1597	1632	1632	35	2%	35	2%
5100	863	909	909	46	5%	46	5%	1324	1372	1372	47	4%	47	4%	1609	1645	1645	36	2%	36	2%
5150	870	916	916	46	5%	46	5%	1334	1383	1383	49	4%	49	4%	1620	1658	1658	38	2%	38	2%
5200	876	923	923	47	5%	47	5%	1343	1394	1394	50	4%	50	4%	1632	1671	1671	39	2%	39	2%
5250	882	929	929	47	5%	47	5%	1353	1403	1403	50	4%	50	4%	1643	1683	1683	39	2%	39	2%
5300	889	935	935	46	5%	46	5%	1363	1412	1412	49	4%	49	4%	1655	1693	1693	38	2%	38	2%
5350	894	940	940	46	5%	46	5%	1371	1420	1420	49	4%	49	4%	1664	1702	1702	38	2%	38	2%
5400	899	946	946	47	5%	47	5%	1377	1428	1428	51	4%	51	4%	1672	1712	1712	41	2%	41	2%
5450	903	951	951	48	5%	48	5%	1383	1436	1436	53	4%	53	4%	1679	1722	1722	43	3%	43	3%
5500	907	957	957	49	5%	49	5%	1390	1445	1445	55	4%	55	4%	1686	1732	1732	45	3%	45	3%
5550	912	962	962	51	6%	51	6%	1396	1453	1453	57	4%	57	4%	1694	1741	1741	48	3%	48	3%
5600	916	968	968	52	6%	52	6%	1403	1461	1461	59	4%	59	4%	1701	1751	1751	50	3%	50	3%
5650	921	973	973	53	6%	53	6%	1409	1469	1469	60	4%	60	4%	1708	1761	1761	53	3%	53	3%
5700	925	979	979	54	6%	54	6%	1415	1478	1478	62	4%	62	4%	1716	1771	1771	55	3%	55	3%
5750	929	985	985	55	6%	55	6%	1422	1486	1486	64	5%	64	5%	1723	1781	1781	58	3%	58	3%
5800	934	990	990	56	6%	56	6%	1428	1494	1494	66	5%	66	5%	1730	1790	1790	60	3%	60	3%
5850	938	996	996	57	6%	57	6%	1435	1503	1503	68	5%	68	5%	1738	1800	1800	62	4%	62	4%
5900	943	1001	1001	58	6%	58	6%	1441	1511	1511	70	5%	70	5%	1745	1810	1810	65	4%	65	4%
5950	947	1007	1007	60	6%	60	6%	1447	1519	1519	72	5%	72	5%	1752	1820	1820	67	4%	67	4%
6000	952	1010	1010	59	6%	59	6%	1454	1524	1524	71	5%	71	5%	1760	1826	1826	66	4%	66	4%
6050	956	1014	1014	58	6%	58	6%	1460	1529	1529	69	5%	69	5%	1767	1832	1832	64	4%	64	4%
6100	960	1017	1017	58	6%	58	6%	1466	1534	1534	69	5%	69	5%	1773	1837	1837	64	4%	64	4%
6150	963	1021	1021	58	6%	58	6%	1470	1539	1539	69	5%	69	5%	1779	1843	1843	64	4%	64	4%
6200	966	1024	1024	58	6%	58	6%	1475	1544	1544	69	5%	69	5%	1784	1848	1848	64	4%	64	4%
6250	969	1027	1027	58	6%	58	6%	1480	1549	1549	69	5%	69	5%	1790	1854	1854	64	4%	64	4%
6300	972	1031	1031	58	6%	58	6%	1485	1554	1554	69	5%	69	5%	1796	1859	1859	64	4%	64	4%
6350	976	1034	1034	59	6%	59	6%	1489	1559	1559	69	5%	69	5%	1801	1865	1865	64	4%	64	4%

## Side-by-Side Comparisons

Combined Gross Income	1 Child										2 Children										3 Children									
	Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A)		Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A)		Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A)	
6400	979	1038	1038	59	6%	59	6%	1494	1564	1564	69	5%	69	5%	1807	1870	1870	64	4%	64	4%	1824	1887	1887	63	3%	63	3%		
6450	982	1041	1041	59	6%	59	6%	1499	1568	1568	69	5%	69	5%	1812	1876	1876	63	4%	63	4%	1829	1893	1893	63	3%	63	3%		
6500	985	1044	1044	59	6%	59	6%	1504	1573	1573	70	5%	70	5%	1818	1881	1881	63	3%	63	3%	1835	1898	1898	63	3%	63	3%		
6550	989	1048	1048	59	6%	59	6%	1509	1578	1578	70	5%	70	5%	1824	1887	1887	63	3%	63	3%	1840	1903	1903	63	3%	63	3%		
6600	992	1051	1051	59	6%	59	6%	1513	1583	1583	70	5%	70	5%	1829	1893	1893	63	3%	63	3%	1846	1906	1906	60	3%	60	3%		
6650	995	1055	1055	60	6%	60	6%	1518	1588	1588	70	5%	70	5%	1835	1898	1898	63	3%	63	3%	1852	1909	1909	57	3%	57	3%		
6700	998	1058	1058	60	6%	60	6%	1523	1593	1593	70	5%	70	5%	1840	1903	1903	63	3%	63	3%	1857	1912	1912	55	3%	55	3%		
6750	1002	1061	1061	60	6%	60	6%	1528	1596	1596	68	4%	68	4%	1846	1906	1906	60	3%	60	3%	1863	1915	1915	52	3%	52	3%		
6800	1005	1064	1064	59	6%	59	6%	1532	1600	1600	67	4%	67	4%	1852	1909	1909	57	3%	57	3%	1868	1918	1918	49	3%	49	3%		
6850	1008	1067	1067	59	6%	59	6%	1537	1603	1603	66	4%	66	4%	1857	1912	1912	55	3%	55	3%	1874	1920	1920	47	2%	47	2%		
6900	1011	1070	1070	59	6%	59	6%	1542	1607	1607	65	4%	65	4%	1863	1915	1915	52	3%	52	3%	1879	1923	1923	44	2%	44	2%		
6950	1014	1073	1073	59	6%	59	6%	1547	1610	1610	63	4%	63	4%	1868	1918	1918	49	3%	49	3%	1885	1926	1926	41	2%	41	2%		
7000	1018	1076	1076	59	6%	59	6%	1552	1614	1614	62	4%	62	4%	1874	1920	1920	47	2%	47	2%	1891	1929	1929	38	2%	38	2%		
7050	1021	1080	1080	59	6%	59	6%	1556	1617	1617	61	4%	61	4%	1879	1923	1923	44	2%	44	2%	1897	1932	1932	35	2%	35	2%		
7100	1024	1083	1083	58	6%	58	6%	1561	1621	1621	60	4%	60	4%	1885	1926	1926	41	2%	41	2%	1904	1935	1935	31	2%	31	2%		
7150	1027	1086	1086	58	6%	58	6%	1566	1624	1624	58	4%	58	4%	1891	1929	1929	38	2%	38	2%	1911	1938	1938	27	1%	27	1%		
7200	1031	1089	1089	58	6%	58	6%	1571	1628	1628	57	4%	57	4%	1897	1932	1932	35	2%	35	2%	1918	1941	1941	23	1%	23	1%		
7250	1035	1092	1092	57	6%	57	6%	1577	1631	1631	54	3%	54	3%	1904	1935	1935	31	2%	31	2%	1925	1943	1943	19	1%	19	1%		
7300	1039	1095	1095	56	5%	56	5%	1583	1635	1635	52	3%	52	3%	1932	1950	1950	18	1%	18	1%	1946	1969	1969	23	1%	23	1%		
7350	1043	1098	1098	55	5%	55	5%	1589	1639	1639	50	3%	50	3%	1953	1979	1979	26	1%	26	1%	1960	1988	1988	28	1%	28	1%		
7400	1047	1101	1101	54	5%	54	5%	1595	1642	1642	47	3%	47	3%	1967	1998	1998	31	2%	31	2%	1974	2007	2007	33	2%	33	2%		
7450	1050	1105	1105	54	5%	54	5%	1601	1648	1648	47	3%	47	3%	1981	2017	2017	36	2%	36	2%	1988	2026	2026	39	2%	39	2%		
7500	1054	1109	1109	55	5%	55	5%	1606	1655	1655	48	3%	48	3%	1995	2036	2036	41	2%	41	2%	2008	2055	2055	47	2%	47	2%		
7550	1058	1113	1113	55	5%	55	5%	1612	1662	1662	50	3%	50	3%	2015	2065	2065	50	2%	50	2%	2028	2084	2084	55	3%	55	3%		
7600	1062	1118	1118	56	5%	56	5%	1618	1669	1669	51	3%	51	3%	2035	2087	2087	52	3%	52	3%	2042	2089	2089	48	2%	48	2%		
7650	1066	1122	1122	56	5%	56	5%	1624	1676	1676	53	3%	53	3%	2055	2094	2094	39	2%	39	2%	2062	2097	2097	35	2%	35	2%		
7700	1070	1126	1126	56	5%	56	5%	1630	1684	1684	54	3%	54	3%	2069	2092	2092	43	2%	43	2%	2076	2102	2102	26	1%	26	1%		
7750	1074	1130	1130	57	5%	57	5%	1636	1691	1691	55	3%	55	3%	2082	2104	2104	21	1.0%	21	1%	2096	2133	2133	9	0.4%	9	0.4%		
7800	1078	1135	1135	57	5%	57	5%	1641	1698	1698	57	3%	57	3%	2096	2133	2133	13	0.6%	13	1%	2104	2141	2141	10	0.5%	10	0%		
7850	1081	1139	1139	58	5%	58	5%	1647	1705	1705	58	4%	58	4%	2108	2116	2116	8	0.4%	8	0%	2111	2118	2118	7	0.3%	7	0%		
7900	1085	1143	1143	58	5%	58	5%	1653	1712	1712	60	4%	60	4%	2114	2120	2120	6	0.3%	6	0%	2118	2125	2125	7	0.4%	7	0%		
7950	1089	1148	1148	59	5%	59	5%	1659	1720	1720	61	4%	61	4%	2126	2133	2133	21	1%	21	1%	2138	2148	2148	17	0.8%	17	1%		
8000	1093	1152	1152	59	5%	59	5%	1664	1727	1727	63	4%	63	4%	2132	2141	2141	17	0.8%	17	1%	2144	2153	2153	22	1%	22	1%		
8050	1097	1156	1156	60	5%	60	5%	1670	1734	1734	64	4%	64	4%	2148	2158	2158	22	1%	22	1%	2162	2172	2172	22	1%	22	1%		
8100	1100	1160	1160	60	5%	60	5%	1676	1741	1741	66	4%	66	4%	2166	2176	2176	22	1%	22	1%	2180	2190	2190	22	1%	22	1%		
8150	1104	1165	1165	61	5%	61	5%	1681	1749	1749	67	4%	67	4%	2174	2184	2184	22	1%	22	1%	2194	2204	2204	22	1%	22	1%		
8200	1108	1168	1168	60	5%	60	5%	1687	1752	1752	65	4%	65	4%	2180	2190	2190	22	1%	22	1%	2204	2214	2214	22	1%	22	1%		
8250	1112	1170	1170	59	5%	59	5%	1693	1755	1755	63	4%	63	4%	2194	2204	2204	22	1%	22	1%	2214	2224	2224	22	1%	22	1%		
8300	1115	1173	1173	57	5%	57	5%	1698	1758	1758	60	4%	60	4%	2204	2214	2214	22	1%	22	1%	2224	2234	2234	22	1%	22	1%		
8350	1119	1175	1175	56	5%	56	5%	1704	1761	1761	57	3%	57	3%	2214	2224	2224	22	1%	22	1%	2234	2244	2244	22	1%	22	1%		
8400	1123	1178	1178	55	5%	55	5%	1709	1764	1764	55	3%	55	3%	2224	2234	2234	22	1%	22	1%	2244	2254	2254	22	1%	22	1%		
8450	1127	1181	1181	54	5%	54	5%	1715	1767	1767	52	3%	52	3%	2234	2244	2244	22	1%	22	1%	2254	2264	2264	22	1%	22	1%		
8500	1130	1183	1183	53	5%	53	5%	1721	1770	1770	49	3%	49	3%	2244	2254	2254	22	1%	22	1%	2264	2274	2274	22	1%	22	1%		
8550	1134	1186	1186	52	5%	52	5%	1726	1773	1773	46	3%	46	3%	2254	2264	2264	22	1%	22	1%	2274	2284	2284	22	1%	22	1%		
8600	1138	1188	1188	50	4%	50	4%	1732	1776	1776	44	3%	44	3%	2264	2274	2274	22	1%	22	1%	2284	2294	2294	22	1%	22	1%		
8650	1142	1191																												

## Side-by-Side Comparisons

Combined Gross Income	1 Child										2 Children										3 Children									
	Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A)		Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A)		Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A)	
9000	1156	1210	1210	54	5%	54	5%	1759	1802	1802	43	2%	43	2%	2121	2130	2130	9	0.4%	9	0%									
9050	1158	1214	1214	56	5%	56	5%	1762	1807	1807	45	3%	45	3%	2124	2134	2134	10	0.5%	10	0%									
9100	1160	1217	1217	57	5%	57	5%	1765	1812	1812	47	3%	47	3%	2127	2139	2139	12	0.5%	12	1%									
9150	1162	1221	1221	59	5%	59	5%	1768	1816	1816	48	3%	48	3%	2131	2144	2144	13	0.6%	13	1%									
9200	1164	1225	1225	60	5%	60	5%	1771	1821	1821	50	3%	50	3%	2134	2148	2148	15	0.7%	15	1%									
9250	1166	1228	1228	62	5%	62	5%	1774	1825	1825	52	3%	52	3%	2137	2153	2153	16	0.7%	16	1%									
9300	1168	1232	1232	63	5%	63	5%	1776	1830	1830	54	3%	54	3%	2140	2158	2158	17	0.8%	17	1%									
9350	1170	1235	1235	65	6%	65	6%	1779	1835	1835	55	3%	55	3%	2144	2162	2162	19	0.9%	19	1%									
9400	1172	1239	1239	66	6%	66	6%	1782	1839	1839	57	3%	57	3%	2147	2167	2167	20	1%	20	1%									
9450	1174	1242	1242	68	6%	68	6%	1785	1844	1844	59	3%	59	3%	2150	2172	2172	22	1%	22	1%									
9500	1176	1246	1246	70	6%	70	6%	1788	1849	1849	61	3%	61	3%	2154	2176	2176	23	1%	23	1%									
9550	1178	1249	1249	71	6%	71	6%	1791	1853	1853	63	3%	63	3%	2157	2181	2181	24	1%	24	1%									
9600	1180	1253	1253	73	6%	73	6%	1793	1858	1858	64	4%	64	4%	2160	2186	2186	26	1%	26	1%									
9650	1182	1256	1256	74	6%	74	6%	1796	1862	1862	66	4%	66	4%	2163	2191	2191	27	1%	27	1%									
9700	1184	1261	1261	77	7%	77	7%	1799	1869	1869	70	4%	70	4%	2167	2198	2198	31	1%	31	1%									
9750	1186	1266	1266	81	7%	81	7%	1802	1877	1877	75	4%	75	4%	2170	2206	2206	36	2%	36	2%									
9800	1188	1272	1272	84	7%	84	7%	1805	1884	1884	79	4%	79	4%	2173	2214	2214	41	2%	41	2%									
9850	1190	1277	1277	87	7%	87	7%	1808	1891	1891	84	5%	84	5%	2176	2222	2222	46	2%	46	2%									
9900	1192	1282	1282	90	8%	90	8%	1811	1899	1899	88	5%	88	5%	2180	2231	2231	51	2%	51	2%									
9950	1194	1287	1287	94	8%	94	8%	1813	1906	1906	93	5%	93	5%	2183	2239	2239	56	3%	56	3%									
10000	1196	1292	1292	97	8%	97	8%	1816	1913	1913	97	5%	97	5%	2186	2247	2247	61	3%	61	3%									
10050	1198	1298	1298	100	8%	100	8%	1819	1921	1921	102	6%	102	6%	2189	2255	2255	66	3%	66	3%									
10100	1199	1303	1303	103	9%	103	9%	1822	1928	1928	106	6%	106	6%	2193	2263	2263	70	3%	70	3%									
10150	1201	1308	1308	107	9%	107	9%	1825	1935	1935	111	6%	111	6%	2196	2271	2271	75	3%	75	3%									
10200	1203	1313	1313	110	9%	110	9%	1828	1943	1943	115	6%	115	6%	2199	2279	2279	80	4%	80	4%									
10250	1208	1319	1319	111	9%	111	9%	1834	1950	1950	116	6%	116	6%	2207	2288	2288	80	4%	80	4%									
10300	1213	1324	1324	111	9%	111	9%	1841	1957	1957	116	6%	116	6%	2216	2296	2296	80	4%	80	4%									
10350	1217	1329	1329	112	9%	112	9%	1848	1965	1965	116	6%	116	6%	2224	2304	2304	79	4%	79	4%									
10400	1222	1334	1334	112	9%	112	9%	1856	1972	1972	117	6%	117	6%	2233	2312	2312	79	4%	79	4%									
10450	1227	1340	1340	113	9%	113	9%	1863	1979	1979	117	6%	117	6%	2241	2320	2320	79	4%	79	4%									
10500	1231	1345	1345	114	9%	114	9%	1870	1987	1987	117	6%	117	6%	2250	2328	2328	78	3%	78	3%									
10550	1236	1350	1350	114	9%	114	9%	1877	1994	1994	117	6%	117	6%	2258	2336	2336	78	3%	78	3%									
10600	1241	1355	1355	115	9%	115	9%	1884	2001	2001	118	6%	118	6%	2267	2344	2344	78	3%	78	3%									
10650	1245	1360	1360	115	9%	115	9%	1891	2009	2009	118	6%	118	6%	2275	2353	2353	77	3%	77	3%									
10700	1250	1366	1366	116	9%	116	9%	1898	2016	2016	118	6%	118	6%	2283	2361	2361	77	3%	77	3%									
10750	1255	1371	1371	116	9%	116	9%	1906	2023	2023	118	6%	118	6%	2293	2369	2369	76	3%	76	3%									
10800	1260	1376	1376	116	9%	116	9%	1913	2031	2031	117	6%	117	6%	2302	2377	2377	75	3%	75	3%									
10850	1265	1380	1380	114	9%	114	9%	1921	2037	2037	116	6%	116	6%	2311	2385	2385	74	3%	74	3%									
10900	1270	1384	1384	113	9%	113	9%	1929	2043	2043	114	6%	114	6%	2321	2393	2393	73	3%	73	3%									
10950	1276	1387	1387	112	9%	112	9%	1936	2049	2049	113	6%	113	6%	2330	2401	2401	72	3%	72	3%									
11000	1281	1391	1391	111	9%	111	9%	1944	2056	2056	112	6%	112	6%	2339	2410	2410	70	3%	70	3%									
11050	1286	1395	1395	109	8%	109	8%	1952	2062	2062	110	6%	110	6%	2349	2418	2418	69	3%	69	3%									
11100	1291	1399	1399	108	8%	108	8%	1960	2068	2068	109	6%	109	6%	2358	2426	2426	68	3%	68	3%									
11150	1296	1403	1403	107	8%	107	8%	1967	2075	2075	107	5%	107	5%	2367	2434	2434	67	3%	67	3%									
11200	1301	1406	1406	105	8%	105	8%	1975	2081	2081	106	5%	106	5%	2376	2442	2442	66	3%	66	3%									
11250	1306	1410	1410	104	8%	104	8%	1983	2087	2087	104	5%	104	5%	2386	2451	2451	65	3%	65	3%									
11300	1311	1414	1414	103	8%	103	8%	1991	2094	2094	103	5%	103	5%	2395	2459	2459	64	3%	64	3%									
11350	1317	1418	1418	101	8%	101	8%	1998	2100	2100	101	5%	101	5%	2404	2467	2467	63	3%	63	3%									
11400	1322	1422	1422	100	8%	100	8%	2006	2106	2106	100	5%	100	5%	2414	2475	2475	62	3%	62										

## Side-by-Side Comparisons

Combined Gross Income	1 Child										2 Children										3 Children									
	Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A)		Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A)		Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A)	
11600	1342	1437	1437	95	7%	95	7%	2037	2131	2131	94	5%	94	5%	2451	2508	2508	57	2%	57	2%	1342	1437	1437	95	7%	95	7%		
11650	1347	1441	1441	94	7%	94	7%	2044	2138	2138	94	5%	94	5%	2459	2516	2516	57	2%	57	2%	1347	1441	1441	94	7%	94	7%		
11700	1350	1445	1445	94	7%	94	7%	2049	2144	2144	95	5%	95	5%	2465	2524	2524	59	2%	59	2%	1350	1445	1445	94	7%	94	7%		
11750	1354	1449	1449	95	7%	95	7%	2054	2150	2150	96	5%	96	5%	2471	2532	2532	62	3%	62	3%	1354	1449	1449	95	7%	95	7%		
11800	1357	1452	1452	95	7%	95	7%	2059	2156	2156	97	5%	97	5%	2476	2541	2541	64	3%	64	3%	1357	1452	1452	95	7%	95	7%		
11850	1360	1456	1456	96	7%	96	7%	2064	2163	2163	99	5%	99	5%	2482	2549	2549	67	3%	67	3%	1360	1456	1456	96	7%	96	7%		
11900	1364	1460	1460	96	7%	96	7%	2069	2169	2169	100	5%	100	5%	2488	2557	2557	69	3%	69	3%	1364	1460	1460	96	7%	96	7%		
11950	1367	1463	1463	96	7%	96	7%	2074	2174	2174	100	5%	100	5%	2494	2564	2564	70	3%	70	3%	1367	1463	1463	96	7%	96	7%		
12000	1371	1466	1466	96	7%	96	7%	2079	2178	2178	100	5%	100	5%	2499	2568	2568	69	3%	69	3%	1371	1466	1466	96	7%	96	7%		
12050	1374	1469	1469	95	7%	95	7%	2084	2183	2183	99	5%	99	5%	2505	2573	2573	67	3%	67	3%	1374	1469	1469	95	7%	95	7%		
12100	1377	1472	1472	95	7%	95	7%	2089	2187	2187	98	5%	98	5%	2511	2577	2577	66	3%	66	3%	1377	1472	1472	95	7%	95	7%		
12150	1381	1475	1475	95	7%	95	7%	2094	2191	2191	97	5%	97	5%	2517	2582	2582	65	3%	65	3%	1381	1475	1475	95	7%	95	7%		
12200	1384	1478	1478	94	7%	94	7%	2099	2195	2195	96	5%	96	5%	2523	2586	2586	64	3%	64	3%	1384	1478	1478	94	7%	94	7%		
12250	1388	1482	1482	94	7%	94	7%	2104	2200	2200	96	5%	96	5%	2528	2591	2591	63	2%	63	2%	1388	1482	1482	94	7%	94	7%		
12300	1391	1485	1485	94	7%	94	7%	2109	2204	2204	95	5%	95	5%	2534	2596	2596	62	2%	62	2%	1391	1485	1485	94	7%	94	7%		
12350	1394	1488	1488	94	7%	94	7%	2114	2208	2208	95	4%	95	4%	2540	2601	2601	61	2%	61	2%	1394	1488	1488	94	7%	94	7%		
12400	1398	1491	1491	93	7%	93	7%	2119	2213	2213	94	4%	94	4%	2546	2606	2606	60	2%	60	2%	1398	1491	1491	93	7%	93	7%		
12450	1401	1494	1494	93	7%	93	7%	2124	2217	2217	94	4%	94	4%	2551	2611	2611	59	2%	59	2%	1401	1494	1494	93	7%	93	7%		
12500	1404	1498	1498	93	7%	93	7%	2129	2222	2222	93	4%	93	4%	2557	2616	2616	59	2%	59	2%	1404	1498	1498	93	7%	93	7%		
12550	1408	1501	1501	93	7%	93	7%	2134	2227	2227	93	4%	93	4%	2563	2621	2621	58	2%	58	2%	1408	1501	1501	93	7%	93	7%		
12600	1411	1504	1504	93	7%	93	7%	2139	2231	2231	92	4%	92	4%	2569	2626	2626	57	2%	57	2%	1411	1504	1504	93	7%	93	7%		
12650	1415	1507	1507	93	7%	93	7%	2144	2236	2236	92	4%	92	4%	2574	2631	2631	56	2%	56	2%	1415	1507	1507	93	7%	93	7%		
12700	1418	1511	1511	93	7%	93	7%	2149	2240	2240	92	4%	92	4%	2580	2636	2636	56	2%	56	2%	1418	1511	1511	93	7%	93	7%		
12750	1421	1514	1514	93	7%	93	7%	2154	2245	2245	91	4%	91	4%	2586	2641	2641	55	2%	55	2%	1421	1514	1514	93	7%	93	7%		
12800	1425	1517	1517	92	6%	92	6%	2159	2249	2249	91	4%	91	4%	2592	2646	2646	54	2%	54	2%	1425	1517	1517	92	6%	92	6%		
12850	1428	1521	1521	92	6%	92	6%	2164	2254	2254	90	4%	90	4%	2597	2651	2651	53	2%	53	2%	1428	1521	1521	92	6%	92	6%		
12900	1432	1524	1524	92	6%	92	6%	2168	2258	2258	90	4%	90	4%	2603	2656	2656	52	2%	52	2%	1432	1524	1524	92	6%	92	6%		
12950	1435	1527	1527	92	6%	92	6%	2173	2263	2263	89	4%	89	4%	2609	2661	2661	52	2%	52	2%	1435	1527	1527	92	6%	92	6%		
13000	1438	1531	1531	92	6%	92	6%	2178	2268	2268	89	4%	89	4%	2615	2666	2666	51	2%	51	2%	1438	1531	1531	92	6%	92	6%		
13050	1442	1535	1535	93	6%	93	6%	2183	2273	2273	90	4%	90	4%	2620	2672	2672	51	2%	51	2%	1442	1535	1535	93	6%	93	6%		
13100	1445	1539	1539	94	7%	94	7%	2187	2279	2279	91	4%	91	4%	2625	2677	2677	52	2%	52	2%	1445	1539	1539	94	7%	94	7%		
13150	1448	1543	1543	96	7%	96	7%	2192	2285	2285	93	4%	93	4%	2630	2683	2683	53	2%	53	2%	1448	1543	1543	96	7%	96	7%		
13200	1451	1547	1547	97	7%	97	7%	2196	2290	2290	94	4%	94	4%	2635	2689	2689	54	2%	54	2%	1451	1547	1547	97	7%	97	7%		
13250	1454	1552	1552	98	7%	98	7%	2201	2296	2296	95	4%	95	4%	2640	2695	2695	55	2%	55	2%	1454	1552	1552	98	7%	98	7%		
13300	1457	1556	1556	99	7%	99	7%	2205	2301	2301	96	4%	96	4%	2645	2700	2700	56	2%	56	2%	1457	1556	1556	99	7%	99	7%		
13350	1460	1560	1560	100	7%	100	7%	2209	2307	2307	98	4%	98	4%	2650	2706	2706	57	2%	57	2%	1460	1560	1560	100	7%	100	7%		
13400	1463	1564	1564	101	7%	101	7%	2214	2313	2313	99	4%	99	4%	2654	2712	2712	57	2%	57	2%	1463	1564	1564	101	7%	101	7%		
13450	1466	1569	1569	103	7%	103	7%	2218	2318	2318	100	5%	100	5%	2659	2718	2718	58	2%	58	2%	1466	1569	1569	103	7%	103	7%		
13500	1469	1573	1573	104	7%	104	7%	2222	2324	2324	101	5%	101	5%	2664	2723	2723	59	2%	59	2%	1469	1573	1573	104	7%	104	7%		
13550	1472	1577	1577	105	7%	105	7%	2227	2329	2329	103	5%	103	5%	2669	2729	2729	60	2%	60	2%	1472	1577	1577	105	7%	105	7%		
13600	1475	1581	1581	106	7%	106	7%	2231	2335	2335	104	5%	104	5%	2674	2735	2735	61	2%	61	2%	1475	1581	1581	106	7%	106	7%		
13650	1478	1585	1585	107	7%	107	7%	2235	2340	2340	105	5%	105	5%	2679	2741	2741	62	2%	62	2%	1478	1585	1585	107	7%	107	7%		
13700	1481	1590	1590	109	7%	109	7%	2240	2346	2346	106	5%	106	5%	2684	2747	2747	63	2%	63	2%	1481	1590	1590	109	7%	109	7%		
13750	1484	1594	1594	110	7%	110	7%	2244	2352	2352	108	5%	108	5%	2689	2752	2752	63	2%	63	2%	1484	1594	1594	110	7%	110	7%		
13800	1487	1598	1598	111	7%	111	7%	2248	2357	2357	109	5%	109	5%	2694	2758	2758	64	2%</											

## Side-by-Side Comparisons

Combined Gross Income	1 Child												2 Children												3 Children																			
	Existing			Updated A (pure BR5)			Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)			\$ Change (Update A)			% Change (Update A)			Existing			Updated A (pure BR5)			Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)			\$ Change (Update A)			% Change (Update A)			Existing			Updated A (pure BR5)			Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)			\$ Change (Update A)			% Change (Update A)	
14200	1511	1632	1632	121	8%	121	8%	2282	2402	2402	120	5%	120	5%	2732	2804	2804	72	3%	72	3%	2736	2810	2810	73	3%	73	3%	2741	2816	2816	75	3%	75	3%									
14250	1514	1636	1636	122	8%	122	8%	2286	2408	2408	121	5%	121	5%	2736	2810	2810	73	3%	73	3%	2745	2821	2821	76	3%	76	3%	2749	2825	2825	76	3%	76	3%									
14300	1516	1640	1640	124	8%	124	8%	2290	2413	2413	123	5%	123	5%	2741	2816	2816	75	3%	75	3%	2745	2821	2821	76	3%	76	3%	2754	2829	2829	75	3%	75	3%									
14350	1519	1644	1644	125	8%	125	8%	2294	2419	2419	125	5%	125	5%	2745	2821	2821	76	3%	76	3%	2749	2825	2825	76	3%	76	3%	2754	2829	2829	75	3%	75	3%									
14400	1522	1648	1648	126	8%	126	8%	2298	2423	2423	125	5%	125	5%	2749	2825	2825	76	3%	76	3%	2754	2829	2829	75	3%	75	3%	2760	2832	2832	72	3%	72	3%									
14450	1524	1650	1650	126	8%	126	8%	2302	2426	2426	125	5%	125	5%	2760	2832	2832	72	3%	72	3%	2766	2835	2835	69	3%	69	3%	2772	2838	2838	67	2%	67	2%									
14500	1527	1653	1653	126	8%	126	8%	2306	2430	2430	124	5%	124	5%	2766	2835	2835	69	3%	69	3%	2778	2842	2842	64	2%	64	2%	2784	2845	2845	61	2%	61	2%									
14550	1530	1656	1656	126	8%	126	8%	2311	2433	2433	122	5%	122	5%	2778	2842	2842	64	2%	64	2%	2784	2848	2848	58	2%	58	2%	2790	2851	2851	56	2%	56	2%									
14600	1533	1658	1658	126	8%	126	8%	2315	2436	2436	121	5%	121	5%	2784	2845	2845	61	2%	61	2%	2790	2848	2848	58	2%	58	2%	2796	2851	2851	56	2%	56	2%									
14650	1535	1661	1661	126	8%	126	8%	2320	2440	2440	120	5%	120	5%	2796	2851	2851	56	2%	56	2%	2802	2854	2854	53	2%	53	2%	2808	2858	2858	50	2%	50	2%									
14700	1538	1664	1664	126	8%	126	8%	2324	2443	2443	119	5%	119	5%	2808	2858	2858	50	2%	50	2%	2814	2861	2861	47	2%	47	2%	2820	2864	2864	45	2%	45	2%									
14750	1541	1666	1666	126	8%	126	8%	2329	2446	2446	118	5%	118	5%	2820	2864	2864	45	2%	45	2%	2838	2883	2883	28	1.0%	28	1.0%	2844	2877	2877	33	1%	33	1%									
14800	1543	1669	1669	126	8%	126	8%	2334	2450	2450	116	5%	116	5%	2844	2877	2877	33	1%	33	1%	2850	2880	2880	31	1%	31	1%	2856	2883	2883	28	1.0%	28	1.0%									
14850	1546	1672	1672	125	8%	125	8%	2338	2453	2453	115	5%	115	5%	2856	2883	2883	28	1.0%	28	1.0%	2862	2886	2886	24	0.9%	24	0.9%	2867	2889	2889	21	0.7%	21	0.7%									
14900	1549	1674	1674	125	8%	125	8%	2343	2457	2457	114	5%	114	5%	2862	2886	2886	24	0.9%	24	0.9%	2873	2892	2892	18	0.6%	18	0.6%	2879	2894	2894	15	0.5%	15	0.5%									
14950	1552	1677	1677	125	8%	125	8%	2347	2460	2460	113	5%	113	5%	2879	2894	2894	15	0.5%	15	0.5%	2885	2897	2897	12	0.4%	12	0.4%	2891	2900	2900	9	0.3%	9	0.3%									
15000	1554	1680	1680	125	8%	125	8%	2352	2463	2463	111	5%	111	5%	2891	2909	2909	-1	0.0%	0	0.0%	2903	2906	2906	2	0.1%	2	0.1%	2908	2926	2926	-1	0.0%	0	0.0%									
15050	1557	1682	1682	125	8%	125	8%	2356	2467	2467	110	5%	110	5%	2908	2926	2926	42	1%	42	1%	2915	2932	2932	39	1%	39	1%	2921	2938	2938	36	1%	36	1%									
15100	1560	1685	1685	125	8%	125	8%	2361	2470	2470	109	5%	109	5%	2921	2938	2938	36	1%	36	1%	2927	2945	2945	33	1%	33	1%	2934	2952	2952	30	1%	30	1%									
15150	1563	1688	1688	125	8%	125	8%	2366	2473	2473	108	5%	108	5%	2934	2952	2952	30	1%	30	1%	2941	2960	2960	27	0.7%	27	0.7%	2948	2968	2968	24	0.9%	24	0.9%									
15200	1565	1690	1690	125	8%	125	8%	2370	2477	2477	107	5%	107	5%	2948	2968	2968	24	0.9%	24	0.9%	2954	2972	2972	21	0.7%	21	0.7%	2961	2981	2981	18	0.6%	18	0.6%									
15250	1568	1693	1693	125	8%	125	8%	2375	2480	2480	105	4%	105	4%	2954	2972	2972	21	0.7%	21	0.7%	2961	2981	2981	18	0.6%	18	0.6%	2968	2988	2988	15	0.5%	15	0.5%									
15300	1571	1695	1695	125	8%	125	8%	2379	2483	2483	104	4%	104	4%	2968	2988	2988	15	0.5%	15	0.5%	2975	2995	2995	12	0.4%	12	0.4%	2982	3002	3002	9	0.3%	9	0.3%									
15350	1574	1698	1698	124	8%	124	8%	2384	2486	2486	102	4%	102	4%	2982	3002	3002	9	0.3%	9	0.3%	2989	3009	3009	6	0.2%	6	0.2%	2996	3016	3016	6	0.2%	6	0.2%									
15400	1576	1700	1700	124	8%	124	8%	2388	2489	2489	101	4%	101	4%	2996	3016	3016	6	0.2%	6	0.2%	3003	3023	3023	3	-0.1%	3	-0.1%	3010	3030	3030	2	0.1%	2	0.1%									
15450	1579	1703	1703	124	8%	124	8%	2393	2492	2492	99	4%	99	4%	3003	3023	3023	3	-0.1%	3	-0.1%	3010	3030	3030	18	0.6%	18	0.6%	3017	3037	3037	15	0.5%	15	0.5%									
15500	1582	1705	1705	123	8%	123	8%	2398	2495	2495	97	4%	97	4%	3017	3037	3037	15	0.5%	15	0.5%	3024	3044	3044	12	0.4%	12	0.4%	3031	3051	3051	9	0.3%	9	0.3%									
15550	1584	1707	1707	123	8%	123	8%	2402	2498	2498	96	4%	96	4%	3024	3044	3044	12	0.4%	12	0.4%	3031	3051	3051	9	0.3%	9	0.3%	3038	3058	3058	6	0.2%	6	0.2%									
15600	1587	1710	1710	122	8%	122	8%	2407	2501	2501	94	4%	94	4%	3031	3051	3051	9	0.3%	9	0.3%	3038	3058	3058	6	0.2%	6	0.2%	3045	3065	3065	3	-0.1%	3	-0.1%									
15650	1590	1712	1712	122	8%	122	8%	2411	2504	2504	93	4%	93	4%	3045	3065	3065	3	-0.1%	3	-0.1%	3052	3072	3072	13	0.4%	13	0.4%	3069	3089	3089	10	0.3%	10	0.3%									
15700	1593	1714	1714	122	8%	122	8%	2416	2507	2507	91	4%	91	4%	3069	3089	3089	10	0.4%	10	0.4%	3076	3096	3096	7	0.2%	7	0.2%	3083	3103	3103	4	0.1%	4	0.1%									
15750	1595	1717	1717	121	8%	121	8%	2421	2510	2510	90	4%	90	4%	3083	3103	3103	4	0.1%	4	0.1%	3090	3110	3110	-1	0.0%	0	0.0%	3097	3117	3117	1	-0.1%	1	-0.1%									
15800	1598	1719	1719	121	8%	121	8%	2425	2513	2513	88	4%	88	4%	3097	3117	3117	-1	0.0%	0	0.0%	3104	3124	3124	4	-0.1%	4	-0.1%	3111	3131	3131	-4	-0.1%	-4	-0.1%									
15850	1601	1723	1723	122	8%	122	8%	2430	2519	2519	89	4%	89	4%	3104	3124	3124	4	-0.1%	4	-0.1%	3111	3131	3131	-3	-0.1%	-3	-0.1%	3118	3138	3138	0	0.0%	0	0.0%									
15900	1604	1728	1728	124	8%	124	8%	2434	2525	2525	91	4%	91	4%	3118	3138	3138	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	3125	3145	3145	4	-0.1%																		

## Side-by-Side Comparisons

Combined Gross Income	1 Child										2 Children										3 Children									
	Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A)		Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A)		Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A)	
16800	1663	1806	1806	143	9%	143	9%	2517	2642	2642	126	5%	126	5%	3017	3064	3064	46	2%	46	2%	3017	3064	3064	46	2%	46	2%		
16850	1666	1811	1811	144	9%	144	9%	2521	2649	2649	128	5%	128	5%	3022	3071	3071	49	2%	49	2%	3022	3071	3071	49	2%	49	2%		
16900	1670	1815	1815	145	9%	145	9%	2526	2655	2655	129	5%	129	5%	3027	3079	3079	52	2%	52	2%	3027	3079	3079	52	2%	52	2%		
16950	1673	1819	1819	146	9%	146	9%	2530	2661	2661	131	5%	131	5%	3032	3086	3086	54	2%	54	2%	3032	3086	3086	54	2%	54	2%		
17000	1676	1824	1824	147	9%	147	9%	2535	2668	2668	133	5%	133	5%	3037	3094	3094	57	2%	57	2%	3037	3094	3094	57	2%	57	2%		
17050	1680	1828	1828	148	9%	148	9%	2539	2674	2674	135	5%	135	5%	3041	3101	3101	60	2%	60	2%	3041	3101	3101	60	2%	60	2%		
17100	1683	1832	1832	149	9%	149	9%	2544	2681	2681	137	5%	137	5%	3046	3109	3109	63	2%	63	2%	3046	3109	3109	63	2%	63	2%		
17150	1686	1837	1837	150	9%	150	9%	2548	2687	2687	139	5%	139	5%	3051	3116	3116	65	2%	65	2%	3051	3116	3116	65	2%	65	2%		
17200	1690	1841	1841	151	9%	151	9%	2553	2693	2693	141	6%	141	6%	3056	3124	3124	68	2%	68	2%	3056	3124	3124	68	2%	68	2%		
17250	1693	1845	1845	152	9%	152	9%	2557	2700	2700	143	6%	143	6%	3060	3131	3131	71	2%	71	2%	3060	3131	3131	71	2%	71	2%		
17300	1696	1850	1850	153	9%	153	9%	2562	2706	2706	145	6%	145	6%	3065	3139	3139	74	2%	74	2%	3065	3139	3139	74	2%	74	2%		
17350	1700	1854	1854	154	9%	154	9%	2566	2713	2713	146	6%	146	6%	3070	3146	3146	76	2%	76	2%	3070	3146	3146	76	2%	76	2%		
17400	1703	1858	1858	155	9%	155	9%	2571	2719	2719	148	6%	148	6%	3075	3154	3154	79	3%	79	3%	3075	3154	3154	79	3%	79	3%		
17450	1706	1863	1863	156	9%	156	9%	2575	2725	2725	150	6%	150	6%	3080	3162	3162	82	3%	82	3%	3080	3162	3162	82	3%	82	3%		
17500	1710	1867	1867	157	9%	157	9%	2580	2732	2732	152	6%	152	6%	3084	3169	3169	85	3%	85	3%	3084	3169	3169	85	3%	85	3%		
17550	1713	1871	1871	158	9%	158	9%	2584	2738	2738	154	6%	154	6%	3089	3177	3177	87	3%	87	3%	3089	3177	3177	87	3%	87	3%		
17600	1716	1875	1875	159	9%	159	9%	2589	2745	2745	156	6%	156	6%	3094	3184	3184	90	3%	90	3%	3094	3184	3184	90	3%	90	3%		
17650	1720	1880	1880	160	9%	160	9%	2593	2751	2751	158	6%	158	6%	3099	3192	3192	93	3%	93	3%	3099	3192	3192	93	3%	93	3%		
17700	1723	1884	1884	161	9%	161	9%	2598	2757	2757	160	6%	160	6%	3103	3199	3199	96	3%	96	3%	3103	3199	3199	96	3%	96	3%		
17750	1726	1888	1888	162	9%	162	9%	2602	2764	2764	162	6%	162	6%	3108	3207	3207	99	3%	99	3%	3108	3207	3207	99	3%	99	3%		
17800	1729	1893	1893	163	9%	163	9%	2606	2770	2770	164	6%	164	6%	3112	3214	3214	102	3%	102	3%	3112	3214	3214	102	3%	102	3%		
17850	1733	1897	1897	164	9%	164	9%	2611	2777	2777	166	6%	166	6%	3117	3222	3222	105	3%	105	3%	3117	3222	3222	105	3%	105	3%		
17900	1736	1901	1901	166	10%	166	10%	2615	2783	2783	168	6%	168	6%	3122	3229	3229	108	3%	108	3%	3122	3229	3229	108	3%	108	3%		
17950	1739	1906	1906	167	10%	167	10%	2619	2790	2790	170	7%	170	7%	3126	3237	3237	111	4%	111	4%	3126	3237	3237	111	4%	111	4%		
18000	1742	1910	1910	168	10%	168	10%	2623	2796	2796	172	7%	172	7%	3131	3244	3244	114	4%	114	4%	3131	3244	3244	114	4%	114	4%		
18050	1745	1914	1914	169	10%	169	10%	2628	2802	2802	175	7%	175	7%	3135	3252	3252	117	4%	117	4%	3135	3252	3252	117	4%	117	4%		
18100	1748	1919	1919	170	10%	170	10%	2632	2809	2809	177	7%	177	7%	3140	3260	3260	120	4%	120	4%	3140	3260	3260	120	4%	120	4%		
18150	1752	1923	1923	171	10%	171	10%	2636	2815	2815	179	7%	179	7%	3144	3267	3267	123	4%	123	4%	3144	3267	3267	123	4%	123	4%		
18200	1755	1927	1927	172	10%	172	10%	2641	2820	2820	180	7%	180	7%	3149	3273	3273	124	4%	124	4%	3149	3273	3273	124	4%	124	4%		
18250	1758	1930	1930	172	10%	172	10%	2645	2825	2825	180	7%	180	7%	3153	3277	3277	124	4%	124	4%	3153	3277	3277	124	4%	124	4%		
18300	1761	1934	1934	172	10%	172	10%	2649	2829	2829	180	7%	180	7%	3158	3282	3282	124	4%	124	4%	3158	3282	3282	124	4%	124	4%		
18350	1764	1937	1937	173	10%	173	10%	2654	2834	2834	180	7%	180	7%	3162	3287	3287	124	4%	124	4%	3162	3287	3287	124	4%	124	4%		
18400	1768	1940	1940	173	10%	173	10%	2658	2838	2838	181	7%	181	7%	3167	3291	3291	124	4%	124	4%	3167	3291	3291	124	4%	124	4%		
18450	1771	1944	1944	173	10%	173	10%	2662	2843	2843	181	7%	181	7%	3172	3296	3296	124	4%	124	4%	3172	3296	3296	124	4%	124	4%		
18500	1774	1947	1947	173	10%	173	10%	2666	2848	2848	181	7%	181	7%	3176	3301	3301	125	4%	125	4%	3176	3301	3301	125	4%	125	4%		
18550	1777	1951	1951	174	10%	174	10%	2671	2852	2852	181	7%	181	7%	3181	3305	3305	125	4%	125	4%	3181	3305	3305	125	4%	125	4%		
18600	1780	1954	1954	174	10%	174	10%	2675	2857	2857	182	7%	182	7%	3185	3310	3310	125	4%	125	4%	3185	3310	3310	125	4%	125	4%		
18650	1783	1958	1958	174	10%	174	10%	2679	2861	2861	182	7%	182	7%	3190	3315	3315	125	4%	125	4%	3190	3315	3315	125	4%	125	4%		
18700	1787	1961	1961	175	10%	175	10%	2684	2866	2866	182	7%	182	7%	3194	3319	3319	125	4%	125	4%	3194	3319	3319	125	4%	125	4%		
18750	1790	1965	1965	175	10%	175	10%	2688	2870	2870	182	7%	182	7%	3199	3324	3324	125	4%	125	4%	3199	3324	3324	125	4%	125	4%		
18800	1793	1968	1968	175	10%	175	10%	2692	2875	2875	183	7%	183	7%	3203	3329	3329	125	4%	125	4%	3203	3329	3329	125	4%	125	4%		
18850	1796	1971	1971	175	10%	175	10%	2696	2879	2879	183	7%	183	7%	3208	3333	3333	125	4%	125	4%	3208	3333	3333	125	4%	125	4%		
18900	1799	1975	1975	176	10%	176	10%	2701	2884	2884	183	7%	183	7%	3212	3338	3338	125	4%	125	4%	3212	3338	3338	125	4%	125	4%		
18950	1803	1978	1978	176	10%	176	10%	2705	2889	2889	183	7%	183	7%	3217	3														

## Side-by-Side Comparisons

Combined Gross Income	1 Child										2 Children										3 Children																					
	Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A)		\$ Change (Update A.1)		Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A)		Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A.1)											
19400	1831	2008	2008	177	10%	177	10%	2744	2928	2928	184	7%	184	7%	3258	3383	3383	125	4%	125	4%	1831	2008	2008	177	10%	177	10%	2744	2928	2928	184	7%	184	7%	3258	3383	3383	125	4%	125	4%
19450	1834	2012	2012	177	10%	177	10%	2748	2932	2932	184	7%	184	7%	3262	3388	3388	125	4%	125	4%	1834	2012	2012	177	10%	177	10%	2748	2932	2932	184	7%	184	7%	3262	3388	3388	125	4%	125	4%
19500	1837	2015	2015	177	10%	177	10%	2752	2937	2937	184	7%	184	7%	3267	3392	3392	125	4%	125	4%	1837	2015	2015	177	10%	177	10%	2752	2937	2937	184	7%	184	7%	3267	3392	3392	125	4%	125	4%
19550	1841	2018	2018	177	10%	177	10%	2757	2941	2941	184	7%	184	7%	3272	3396	3396	125	4%	125	4%	1841	2018	2018	177	10%	177	10%	2757	2941	2941	184	7%	184	7%	3272	3396	3396	125	4%	125	4%
19600	1844	2021	2021	178	10%	178	10%	2761	2945	2945	185	7%	185	7%	3276	3401	3401	125	4%	125	4%	1844	2021	2021	178	10%	178	10%	2761	2945	2945	185	7%	185	7%	3276	3401	3401	125	4%	125	4%
19650	1847	2025	2025	178	10%	178	10%	2765	2950	2950	185	7%	185	7%	3281	3405	3405	125	4%	125	4%	1847	2025	2025	178	10%	178	10%	2765	2950	2950	185	7%	185	7%	3281	3405	3405	125	4%	125	4%
19700	1850	2028	2028	178	10%	178	10%	2769	2954	2954	185	7%	185	7%	3285	3410	3410	125	4%	125	4%	1850	2028	2028	178	10%	178	10%	2769	2954	2954	185	7%	185	7%	3285	3410	3410	125	4%	125	4%
19750	1853	2031	2031	178	10%	178	10%	2774	2958	2958	185	7%	185	7%	3290	3414	3414	124	4%	124	4%	1853	2031	2031	178	10%	178	10%	2774	2958	2958	185	7%	185	7%	3290	3414	3414	124	4%	124	4%
19800	1857	2034	2034	178	10%	178	10%	2778	2963	2963	185	7%	185	7%	3294	3419	3419	124	4%	124	4%	1857	2034	2034	178	10%	178	10%	2778	2963	2963	185	7%	185	7%	3294	3419	3419	124	4%	124	4%
19850	1860	2038	2038	178	10%	178	10%	2782	2967	2967	185	7%	185	7%	3299	3423	3423	124	4%	124	4%	1860	2038	2038	178	10%	178	10%	2782	2967	2967	185	7%	185	7%	3299	3423	3423	124	4%	124	4%
19900	1863	2041	2041	178	10%	178	10%	2787	2971	2971	185	7%	185	7%	3303	3427	3427	124	4%	124	4%	1863	2041	2041	178	10%	178	10%	2787	2971	2971	185	7%	185	7%	3303	3427	3427	124	4%	124	4%
19950	1866	2044	2044	178	10%	178	10%	2791	2976	2976	185	7%	185	7%	3308	3432	3432	124	4%	124	4%	1866	2044	2044	178	10%	178	10%	2791	2976	2976	185	7%	185	7%	3308	3432	3432	124	4%	124	4%
20000	1869	2048	2048	178	10%	178	10%	2795	2980	2980	185	7%	185	7%	3312	3436	3436	124	4%	124	4%	1869	2048	2048	178	10%	178	10%	2795	2980	2980	185	7%	185	7%	3312	3436	3436	124	4%	124	4%
20050	1872	2051	2051	178	10%	178	10%	2799	2984	2984	185	7%	185	7%	3317	3441	3441	124	4%	124	4%	1872	2051	2051	178	10%	178	10%	2799	2984	2984	185	7%	185	7%	3317	3441	3441	124	4%	124	4%
20100	1876	2054	2054	178	10%	178	10%	2804	2989	2989	185	7%	185	7%	3322	3445	3445	124	4%	124	4%	1876	2054	2054	178	10%	178	10%	2804	2989	2989	185	7%	185	7%	3322	3445	3445	124	4%	124	4%
20150	1879	2057	2057	179	10%	179	10%	2808	2993	2993	185	7%	185	7%	3326	3450	3450	124	4%	124	4%	1879	2057	2057	179	10%	179	10%	2808	2993	2993	185	7%	185	7%	3326	3450	3450	124	4%	124	4%
20200	1882	2061	2061	179	9%	179	9%	2812	2997	2997	185	7%	185	7%	3331	3454	3454	123	4%	123	4%	1882	2061	2061	179	9%	179	9%	2812	2997	2997	185	7%	185	7%	3331	3454	3454	123	4%	123	4%
20250	1885	2064	2064	179	9%	179	9%	2817	3002	3002	185	7%	185	7%	3335	3459	3459	123	4%	123	4%	1885	2064	2064	179	9%	179	9%	2817	3002	3002	185	7%	185	7%	3335	3459	3459	123	4%	123	4%
20300	1888	2067	2067	179	9%	179	9%	2821	3006	3006	185	7%	185	7%	3340	3463	3463	123	4%	123	4%	1888	2067	2067	179	9%	179	9%	2821	3006	3006	185	7%	185	7%	3340	3463	3463	123	4%	123	4%
20350	1891	2070	2070	179	9%	179	9%	2825	3010	3010	185	7%	185	7%	3344	3467	3467	123	4%	123	4%	1891	2070	2070	179	9%	179	9%	2825	3010	3010	185	7%	185	7%	3344	3467	3467	123	4%	123	4%
20400	1895	2074	2074	179	9%	179	9%	2830	3015	3015	185	7%	185	7%	3349	3472	3472	123	4%	123	4%	1895	2074	2074	179	9%	179	9%	2830	3015	3015	185	7%	185	7%	3349	3472	3472	123	4%	123	4%
20450	1898	2077	2077	179	9%	179	9%	2834	3019	3019	185	7%	185	7%	3353	3476	3476	123	4%	123	4%	1898	2077	2077	179	9%	179	9%	2834	3019	3019	185	7%	185	7%	3353	3476	3476	123	4%	123	4%
20500	1901	2080	2080	179	9%	179	9%	2838	3023	3023	185	7%	185	7%	3358	3481	3481	123	4%	123	4%	1901	2080	2080	179	9%	179	9%	2838	3023	3023	185	7%	185	7%	3358	3481	3481	123	4%	123	4%
20550	1904	2084	2084	179	9%	179	9%	2842	3028	3028	185	7%	185	7%	3362	3485	3485	123	4%	123	4%	1904	2084	2084	179	9%	179	9%	2842	3028	3028	185	7%	185	7%	3362	3485	3485	123	4%	123	4%
20600	1907	2087	2087	179	9%	179	9%	2847	3032	3032	185	7%	185	7%	3367	3490	3490	123	4%	123	4%	1907	2087	2087	179	9%	179	9%	2847	3032	3032	185	7%	185	7%	3367	3490	3490	123	4%	123	4%
20650	1911	2090	2090	180	9%	180	9%	2851	3036	3036	185	6%	185	6%	3372	3494	3494	123	4%	123	4%	1911	2090	2090	180	9%	180	9%	2851	3036	3036	185	6%	185	6%	3372	3494	3494	123	4%	123	4%
20700	1914	2093	2093	180	9%	180	9%	2855	3041	3041	185	6%	185	6%	3376	3498	3498	122	4%	122	4%	1914	2093	2093	180	9%	180	9%	2855	3041	3041	185	6%	185	6%	3376	3498	3498	122	4%	122	4%
20750	1917	2097	2097	180	9%	180	9%	2860	3045	3045	185	6%	185	6%	3381	3503	3503	122	4%	122	4%	1917	2097	2097	180	9%	180	9%	2860	3045	3045	185	6%	185	6%	3381	3503	3503	122	4%	122	4%
20800	1920	2100	2100	180	9%	180	9%	2864	3049	3049	185	6%	185	6%	3385	3507	3507	122	4%	122	4%	1920	2100	2100	180	9%	180	9%	2864	3049	3049	185	6%	185	6%	3385	3507	3507	122	4%	122	4%
20850	1923	2103	2103	180	9%	180	9%	2868	3054	30																																

## Side-by-Side Comparisons

Combined Gross Income	1 Child							2 Children							3 Children						
	Existing	Updated A (pure BRS)			Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)			Existing	Updated A (pure BRS)			Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)			Existing	Updated A (pure BRS)			Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		
		\$ Change (Update A)	% Change (Update A)	\$ Change (Update A.1)	\$ Change (Update A)	% Change (Update A)	\$ Change (Update A.1)		\$ Change (Update A)	% Change (Update A)	\$ Change (Update A.1)	\$ Change (Update A)	% Change (Update A)	\$ Change (Update A.1)		\$ Change (Update A)	% Change (Update A)	\$ Change (Update A.1)	\$ Change (Update A)	% Change (Update A)	\$ Change (Update A.1)
22000	1996	2174	2174	178	9%	178	9%	2967	3160	3165	194	7%	194	7%	3494	3639	3639	145	4%	145	4%
22050	2000	2177	2177	177	9%	177	9%	2971	3165	3165	194	7%	194	7%	3499	3645	3645	147	4%	147	4%
22100	2003	2180	2180	177	9%	177	9%	2975	3170	3170	194	7%	194	7%	3503	3652	3652	149	4%	149	4%
22150	2006	2183	2183	177	9%	177	9%	2980	3175	3175	195	7%	195	7%	3508	3659	3659	151	4%	151	4%
22200	2009	2186	2186	176	9%	176	9%	2984	3180	3180	196	7%	196	7%	3512	3665	3665	153	4%	153	4%
22250	2012	2188	2188	176	9%	176	9%	2988	3185	3185	196	7%	196	7%	3517	3672	3672	155	4%	155	4%
22300	2015	2191	2191	176	9%	176	9%	2993	3190	3190	197	7%	197	7%	3521	3679	3679	157	4%	157	4%
22350	2019	2194	2194	176	9%	176	9%	2997	3195	3195	198	7%	198	7%	3526	3685	3685	159	5%	159	5%
22400	2022	2197	2197	175	9%	175	9%	3001	3199	3199	198	7%	198	7%	3531	3692	3692	161	5%	161	5%
22450	2025	2200	2200	175	9%	175	9%	3005	3204	3204	199	7%	199	7%	3535	3699	3699	164	5%	164	5%
22500	2028	2203	2203	175	9%	175	9%	3010	3209	3209	200	7%	200	7%	3540	3705	3705	166	5%	166	5%
22550	2031	2206	2206	174	9%	174	9%	3014	3214	3214	200	7%	200	7%	3544	3712	3712	168	5%	168	5%
22600	2035	2209	2209	174	9%	174	9%	3018	3219	3219	201	7%	201	7%	3549	3719	3719	170	5%	170	5%
22650	2038	2211	2211	174	9%	174	9%	3023	3224	3224	202	7%	202	7%	3553	3725	3725	172	5%	172	5%
22700	2041	2214	2214	173	8%	173	8%	3027	3229	3229	202	7%	202	7%	3558	3732	3732	174	5%	174	5%
22750	2044	2217	2217	173	8%	173	8%	3031	3234	3234	203	7%	203	7%	3562	3739	3739	176	5%	176	5%
22800	2047	2220	2220	173	8%	173	8%	3036	3239	3239	204	7%	204	7%	3567	3745	3745	178	5%	178	5%
22850	2050	2223	2223	173	8%	173	8%	3040	3244	3244	204	7%	204	7%	3571	3752	3752	181	5%	181	5%
22900	2054	2226	2226	172	8%	172	8%	3044	3249	3249	205	7%	205	7%	3576	3759	3759	183	5%	183	5%
22950	2057	2229	2229	172	8%	172	8%	3048	3254	3254	205	7%	205	7%	3581	3765	3765	185	5%	185	5%
23000	2060	2232	2232	172	8%	172	8%	3053	3259	3259	206	7%	206	7%	3585	3772	3772	187	5%	187	5%
23050	2063	2234	2234	171	8%	171	8%	3057	3264	3264	207	7%	207	7%	3590	3779	3779	189	5%	189	5%
23100	2066	2237	2237	171	8%	171	8%	3061	3269	3269	207	7%	207	7%	3594	3785	3785	191	5%	191	5%
23150	2069	2240	2240	171	8%	171	8%	3066	3274	3274	208	7%	208	7%	3599	3792	3792	193	5%	193	5%
23200	2073	2243	2243	170	8%	170	8%	3070	3279	3279	209	7%	209	7%	3603	3799	3799	195	5%	195	5%
23250	2076	2246	2246	170	8%	170	8%	3074	3284	3284	209	7%	209	7%	3608	3805	3805	198	5%	198	5%
23300	2079	2249	2249	170	8%	170	8%	3078	3288	3288	210	7%	210	7%	3612	3812	3812	200	6%	200	6%
23350	2082	2252	2252	170	8%	170	8%	3083	3293	3293	211	7%	211	7%	3617	3819	3819	202	6%	202	6%
23400	2085	2255	2255	169	8%	169	8%	3087	3298	3298	211	7%	211	7%	3621	3825	3825	204	6%	204	6%
23450	2089	2257	2257	169	8%	169	8%	3091	3303	3303	212	7%	212	7%	3626	3832	3832	206	6%	206	6%
23500	2092	2260	2260	169	8%	169	8%	3096	3308	3308	213	7%	213	7%	3631	3839	3839	208	6%	208	6%
23550	2095	2263	2263	168	8%	168	8%	3100	3313	3313	213	7%	213	7%	3635	3845	3845	210	6%	210	6%
23600	2098	2266	2266	168	8%	168	8%	3104	3318	3318	214	7%	214	7%	3640	3852	3852	212	6%	212	6%
23650	2101	2269	2269	168	8%	168	8%	3108	3323	3323	215	7%	215	7%	3644	3859	3859	215	6%	215	6%
23700	2104	2272	2272	167	8%	167	8%	3113	3328	3328	215	7%	215	7%	3649	3865	3865	217	6%	217	6%
23750	2108	2275	2275	167	8%	167	8%	3117	3333	3333	216	7%	216	7%	3653	3872	3872	219	6%	219	6%
23800	2111	2278	2278	167	8%	167	8%	3121	3338	3338	217	7%	217	7%	3658	3879	3879	221	6%	221	6%
23850	2114	2280	2280	167	8%	167	8%	3126	3343	3343	217	7%	217	7%	3662	3885	3885	223	6%	223	6%
23900	2117	2283	2283	166	8%	166	8%	3130	3348	3348	218	7%	218	7%	3667	3892	3892	225	6%	225	6%
23950	2120	2286	2286	166	8%	166	8%	3134	3353	3353	219	7%	219	7%	3671	3899	3899	227	6%	227	6%
24000	2123	2289	2289	166	8%	166	8%	3139	3358	3358	219	7%	219	7%	3676	3905	3905	229	6%	229	6%
24050	2127	2292	2292	165	8%	165	8%	3143	3363	3363	220	7%	220	7%	3681	3912	3912	231	6%	231	6%
24100	2130	2295	2295	165	8%	165	8%	3147	3368	3368	220	7%	220	7%	3685	3919	3919	234	6%	234	6%
24150	2133	2298	2298	165	8%	165	8%	3151	3373	3373	221	7%	221	7%	3690	3925	3925	236	6%	236	6%
24200	2136	2301	2301	164	8%	164	8%	3156	3377	3377	222	7%	222	7%	3694	3932	3932	238	6%	238	6%
24250	2139	2303	2303	164	8%	164	8%	3160	3382	3382	222	7%	222	7%	3699	3939	3939	240	6%	240	6%
24300	2143	2306	2306	164	8%	164	8%	3164	3387	3387	223	7%	223	7%	3703	3945	3945	242	7%	242	7%
24350	2146	2309	2309	163	8%	163	8%	3169	3392	3392	224	7%	224	7%	3708	3952	3952	244	7%	244	7%
24400	2149	2312	2312	163	8%	163	8%	3173	3397	3397	224	7%	224	7%	3712	3959	3959	246	7%	246	7%
24450	2152	2315	2315	163	8%	163	8%	3177	3402	3402	225	7%	225	7%	3717	3965	3965	248	7%	248	7%
24500	2155	2318	2318	163	8%	163	8%	3181	3407	3407	226	7%	226	7%	3721	3972	3972	251	7%	251	7%
24550	2158	2321	2321	162	8%	162	8%	3186	3412	3412	226	7%	226	7%	3726	3979	3979	253	7%	253	7%

## Side-by-Side Comparisons

Combined Gross Income	1 Child												2 Children												3 Children																								
	Existing			Updated A (pure BR5)			Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)			\$ Change (Update A)			% Change (Update A)			\$ Change (Update A.1)			Existing			Updated A (pure BR5)			Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)			\$ Change (Update A)			% Change (Update A)			Existing			Updated A (pure BR5)			Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)			\$ Change (Update A)			% Change (Update A.1)			
24600	2162	2324	2324	162	7%	162	7%	3190	3417	3417	227	7%	227	7%	3731	3985	3985	255	7%	255	7%	3735	3992	3992	257	7%	257	7%	3740	3999	3999	259	7%	259	7%	3744	4005	4005	261	7%	261	7%							
24650	2165	2326	2326	162	7%	162	7%	3194	3422	3422	228	7%	228	7%	3735	3992	3992	257	7%	257	7%	3742	3999	3999	259	7%	259	7%	3746	4005	4005	261	7%	261	7%	3750	4005	4005	263	7%	263	7%							
24700	2168	2329	2329	161	7%	161	7%	3199	3427	3427	228	7%	228	7%	3740	3999	3999	259	7%	259	7%	3748	4005	4005	261	7%	261	7%	3752	4005	4005	263	7%	263	7%	3756	4019	4019	265	7%	265	7%							
24750	2171	2332	2332	161	7%	161	7%	3203	3432	3432	229	7%	229	7%	3744	4005	4005	261	7%	261	7%	3753	4019	4019	265	7%	265	7%	3757	4019	4019	267	7%	267	7%	3761	4025	4025	268	7%	268	7%							
24800	2174	2335	2335	161	7%	161	7%	3207	3437	3437	230	7%	230	7%	3749	4012	4012	263	7%	263	7%	3762	4032	4032	270	7%	270	7%	3766	4039	4039	272	7%	272	7%	3770	4045	4045	274	7%	274	7%							
24850	2178	2338	2338	160	7%	160	7%	3211	3442	3442	230	7%	230	7%	3753	4019	4019	265	7%	265	7%	3767	4039	4039	272	7%	272	7%	3771	4045	4045	274	7%	274	7%	3775	4045	4045	276	7%	276	7%							
24900	2181	2341	2341	160	7%	160	7%	3216	3447	3447	231	7%	231	7%	3758	4025	4025	268	7%	268	7%	3766	4052	4052	276	7%	276	7%	3770	4059	4059	278	7%	278	7%	3774	4065	4065	280	7%	280	7%							
24950	2184	2344	2344	160	7%	160	7%	3220	3452	3452	232	7%	232	7%	3762	4032	4032	270	7%	270	7%	3778	4059	4059	278	7%	278	7%	3782	4065	4065	280	7%	280	7%	3786	4072	4072	282	7%	282	7%							
25000	2187	2347	2347	160	7%	160	7%	3224	3457	3457	232	7%	232	7%	3767	4039	4039	272	7%	272	7%	3785	4065	4065	280	7%	280	7%	3789	4072	4072	282	7%	282	7%	3793	4079	4079	284	7%	284	7%							
25050	2190	2350	2350	159	7%	159	7%	3229	3461	3461	233	7%	233	7%	3771	4045	4045	274	7%	274	7%	3794	4079	4079	284	7%	284	7%	3798	4085	4085	287	8%	287	8%	3802	4092	4092	289	8%	289	8%	3806	4099	4099	291	8%	291	8%
25100	2193	2352	2352	159	7%	159	7%	3233	3466	3466	233	7%	233	7%	3776	4052	4052	276	7%	276	7%	3800	4092	4092	289	8%	289	8%	3804	4105	4105	293	8%	293	8%	3808	4109	4109	295	8%	295	8%							
25150	2197	2355	2355	159	7%	159	7%	3237	3471	3471	234	7%	234	7%	3781	4059	4059	278	7%	278	7%	3802	4112	4112	295	8%	295	8%	3806	4119	4119	297	8%	297	8%	3810	4125	4125	299	8%	299	8%							
25200	2200	2358	2358	158	7%	158	7%	3242	3476	3476	235	7%	235	7%	3785	4065	4065	280	7%	280	7%	3809	4125	4125	301	8%	301	8%	3813	4132	4132	301	8%	301	8%	3817	4139	4139	304	8%	304	8%							
25250	2203	2361	2361	158	7%	158	7%	3246	3481	3481	235	7%	235	7%	3790	4072	4072	282	7%	282	7%	3811	4145	4145	306	8%	306	8%	3815	4152	4152	308	8%	308	8%	3819	4159	4159	310	8%	310	8%							
25300	2206	2364	2364	158	7%	158	7%	3250	3486	3486	236	7%	236	7%	3794	4079	4079	284	7%	284	7%	3823	4165	4165	312	8%	312	8%	3827	4172	4172	314	8%	314	8%	3831	4179	4179	316	8%	316	8%							
25350	2209	2367	2367	157	7%	157	7%	3254	3491	3491	237	7%	237	7%	3799	4085	4085	287	8%	287	8%	3828	4185	4185	318	8%	318	8%	3832	4192	4192	321	8%	321	8%	3836	4199	4199	323	8%	323	8%							
25400	2212	2370	2370	157	7%	157	7%	3259	3496	3496	237	7%	237	7%	3803	4092	4092	289	8%	289	8%	3837	4199	4199	327	8%	327	8%	3841	4205	4205	325	8%	325	8%	3845	4212	4212	327	8%	327	8%							
25450	2216	2373	2373	157	7%	157	7%	3263	3501	3501	238	7%	238	7%	3808	4099	4099	291	8%	291	8%	3849	4159	4159	310	8%	310	8%	3853	4165	4165	312	8%	312	8%	3857	4172	4172	314	8%	314	8%							
25500	2219	2375	2375	157	7%	157	7%	3267	3506	3506	239	7%	239	7%	3812	4105	4105	293	8%	293	8%	3851	4179	4179	316	8%	316	8%	3855	4185	4185	318	8%	318	8%	3861	4192	4192	321	8%	321	8%							
25550	2222	2378	2378	156	7%	156	7%	3272	3511	3511	239	7%	239	7%	3817	4112	4112	295	8%	295	8%	3860	4199	4199	323	8%	323	8%	3864	4205	4205	325	8%	325	8%	3868	4212	4212	327	8%	327	8%							
25600	2225	2381	2381	156	7%	156	7%	3276	3516	3516	240	7%	240	7%	3821	4119	4119	297	8%	297	8%	3865	4215	4215	329	8%	329	8%	3870	4225	4225	331	9%	331	9%	3874	4231	4231	332	9%	332	9%							
25650	2228	2384	2384	156	7%	156	7%	3280	3521	3521	241	7%	241	7%	3826	4125	4125	299	8%	299	8%	3878	4235	4235	334	9%	334	9%	3882	4241	4241	334	9%	334	9%	3886	4245	4245	334	9%	334	9%							
25700	2232	2387	2387	155	7%	155	7%	3284	3526	3526	241	7%	241	7%	3831	4132	4132	301	8%	301	8%	3883	4249	4249	334	9%	334	9%	3887	4255	4255	334	9%	334	9%	3891	4260	4260	334	9%	334	9%							
25750	2235	2390	2390	155	7%	155	7%	3289	3531	3531	242	7%	242	7%	3835	4139	4139	304	8%	304	8%	3895	4265	4265	336	9%	336	9%	3899	4270	4270	336	9%	336	9%	3903	4275	4275	336	9%	336	9%							
25800	2238	2393	2393	155	7%	155	7%	3293	3536	3536	243	7%	243	7%	3840	4145	4145	306	8%	306	8%	3907	4279	4279	337	9%	337	9%	3911	4285	4285	337	9%	337	9%	3915	4291	4291	337	9%	337	9%							
25850	2241	2396	2396	154	7%	154	7%	3297	3541	3541	243	7%	243	7%	3844	4152	4152	308	8%	308	8%	3919	4299	4299	338	9%	338	9%	3923	4305	4305	320	8%	320	8%	3927	4311	4311	332	9%	332	9%							
25900	2244	2398	2398	154	7%	154	7%	3302	3546	3546	244	7%	244	7%	3849	4159	4159	310	8%	310	8%	3933	4315	4315	332	9%	332	9%	3937	4321	4321	332	9%	332	9%	3941	4325	4325	332	9%	332	9%							
25950	2247	2401	2401	154	7%	154	7%	3306	3550	3550	245	7%	245	7%	3853	4165	4165	312	8%	312	8%	3938	4331	4331	333	9%	333	9%	3942	4335	4335	333</																	

## Side-by-Side Comparisons

Combined Gross Income	1 Child										2 Children										3 Children																					
	Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A)		Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A)		Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A)													
27200	2327	2475	2475	148	6%	148	6%	3413	3664	3664	250	7%	250	7%	3967	4304	4304	337	8%	337	8%	2327	2475	2475	148	6%	148	6%	3413	3664	3664	250	7%	250	7%	3967	4304	4304	337	8%	337	8%
27250	2330	2478	2478	148	6%	148	6%	3417	3668	3668	250	7%	250	7%	3971	4308	4308	337	8%	337	8%	2330	2478	2478	148	6%	148	6%	3417	3668	3668	250	7%	250	7%	3971	4308	4308	337	8%	337	8%
27300	2333	2481	2481	148	6%	148	6%	3422	3672	3672	250	7%	250	7%	3976	4313	4313	337	8%	337	8%	2333	2481	2481	148	6%	148	6%	3422	3672	3672	250	7%	250	7%	3976	4313	4313	337	8%	337	8%
27350	2336	2484	2484	147	6%	147	6%	3426	3676	3676	250	7%	250	7%	3981	4318	4318	338	8%	338	8%	2336	2484	2484	147	6%	147	6%	3426	3676	3676	250	7%	250	7%	3981	4318	4318	338	8%	338	8%
27400	2340	2487	2487	147	6%	147	6%	3430	3681	3681	250	7%	250	7%	3985	4323	4323	338	8%	338	8%	2340	2487	2487	147	6%	147	6%	3430	3681	3681	250	7%	250	7%	3985	4323	4323	338	8%	338	8%
27450	2343	2490	2490	147	6%	147	6%	3435	3685	3685	250	7%	250	7%	3990	4328	4328	338	8%	338	8%	2343	2490	2490	147	6%	147	6%	3435	3685	3685	250	7%	250	7%	3990	4328	4328	338	8%	338	8%
27500	2346	2493	2493	147	6%	147	6%	3439	3689	3689	250	7%	250	7%	3994	4333	4333	338	8%	338	8%	2346	2493	2493	147	6%	147	6%	3439	3689	3689	250	7%	250	7%	3994	4333	4333	338	8%	338	8%
27550	2349	2496	2496	147	6%	147	6%	3443	3694	3694	250	7%	250	7%	3999	4337	4337	339	8%	339	8%	2349	2496	2496	147	6%	147	6%	3443	3694	3694	250	7%	250	7%	3999	4337	4337	339	8%	339	8%
27600	2352	2499	2499	146	6%	146	6%	3448	3698	3698	250	7%	250	7%	4003	4342	4342	339	8%	339	8%	2352	2499	2499	146	6%	146	6%	3448	3698	3698	250	7%	250	7%	4003	4342	4342	339	8%	339	8%
27650	2355	2502	2502	146	6%	146	6%	3452	3702	3702	250	7%	250	7%	4008	4347	4347	339	8%	339	8%	2355	2502	2502	146	6%	146	6%	3452	3702	3702	250	7%	250	7%	4008	4347	4347	339	8%	339	8%
27700	2359	2505	2505	146	6%	146	6%	3456	3706	3706	250	7%	250	7%	4012	4352	4352	340	8%	340	8%	2359	2505	2505	146	6%	146	6%	3456	3706	3706	250	7%	250	7%	4012	4352	4352	340	8%	340	8%
27750	2362	2508	2508	146	6%	146	6%	3460	3711	3711	250	7%	250	7%	4017	4357	4357	340	8%	340	8%	2362	2508	2508	146	6%	146	6%	3460	3711	3711	250	7%	250	7%	4017	4357	4357	340	8%	340	8%
27800	2365	2511	2511	146	6%	146	6%	3465	3715	3715	250	7%	250	7%	4021	4362	4362	340	8%	340	8%	2365	2511	2511	146	6%	146	6%	3465	3715	3715	250	7%	250	7%	4021	4362	4362	340	8%	340	8%
27850	2368	2514	2514	146	6%	146	6%	3469	3719	3719	250	7%	250	7%	4026	4366	4366	340	8%	340	8%	2368	2514	2514	146	6%	146	6%	3469	3719	3719	250	7%	250	7%	4026	4366	4366	340	8%	340	8%
27900	2371	2517	2517	145	6%	145	6%	3473	3723	3723	250	7%	250	7%	4031	4371	4371	341	8%	341	8%	2371	2517	2517	145	6%	145	6%	3473	3723	3723	250	7%	250	7%	4031	4371	4371	341	8%	341	8%
27950	2375	2520	2520	145	6%	145	6%	3478	3728	3728	250	7%	250	7%	4035	4376	4376	341	8%	341	8%	2375	2520	2520	145	6%	145	6%	3478	3728	3728	250	7%	250	7%	4035	4376	4376	341	8%	341	8%
28000	2378	2523	2523	145	6%	145	6%	3482	3732	3732	250	7%	250	7%	4040	4381	4381	341	8%	341	8%	2378	2523	2523	145	6%	145	6%	3482	3732	3732	250	7%	250	7%	4040	4381	4381	341	8%	341	8%
28050	2381	2526	2526	145	6%	145	6%	3486	3736	3736	250	7%	250	7%	4044	4386	4386	342	8%	342	8%	2381	2526	2526	145	6%	145	6%	3486	3736	3736	250	7%	250	7%	4044	4386	4386	342	8%	342	8%
28100	2384	2529	2529	145	6%	145	6%	3490	3740	3740	250	7%	250	7%	4049	4391	4391	342	8%	342	8%	2384	2529	2529	145	6%	145	6%	3490	3740	3740	250	7%	250	7%	4049	4391	4391	342	8%	342	8%
28150	2387	2532	2532	144	6%	144	6%	3495	3745	3745	250	7%	250	7%	4053	4395	4395	342	8%	342	8%	2387	2532	2532	144	6%	144	6%	3495	3745	3745	250	7%	250	7%	4053	4395	4395	342	8%	342	8%
28200	2390	2535	2535	144	6%	144	6%	3499	3749	3749	250	7%	250	7%	4058	4400	4400	342	8%	342	8%	2390	2535	2535	144	6%	144	6%	3499	3749	3749	250	7%	250	7%	4058	4400	4400	342	8%	342	8%
28250	2394	2538	2538	144	6%	144	6%	3503	3753	3753	250	7%	250	7%	4062	4405	4405	343	8%	343	8%	2394	2538	2538	144	6%	144	6%	3503	3753	3753	250	7%	250	7%	4062	4405	4405	343	8%	343	8%
28300	2397	2541	2541	144	6%	144	6%	3508	3758	3758	250	7%	250	7%	4067	4410	4410	343	8%	343	8%	2397	2541	2541	144	6%	144	6%	3508	3758	3758	250	7%	250	7%	4067	4410	4410	343	8%	343	8%
28350	2400	2544	2544	144	6%	144	6%	3512	3762	3762	250	7%	250	7%	4071	4415	4415	343	8%	343	8%	2400	2544	2544	144	6%	144	6%	3512	3762	3762	250	7%	250	7%	4071	4415	4415	343	8%	343	8%
28400	2403	2547	2547	143	6%	143	6%	3516	3766	3766	250	7%	250	7%	4076	4420	4420	344	8%	344	8%	2403	2547	2547	143	6%	143	6%	3516	3766	3766	250	7%	250	7%	4076	4420	4420	344	8%	344	8%
28450	2406	2550	2550	143	6%	143	6%	3520	3770	3770	250	7%	250	7%	4081	4424	4424	344	8%	344	8%	2406	2550	2550	143	6%	143	6%	3520	3770	3770	250	7%	250	7%	4081	4424	4424	344	8%	344	8%
28500	2410	2553	2553	143	6%	143	6%	3525	3775	3775	250	7%	250	7%	4085	4429	4429	344	8%	344	8%	2410	2553	2553	143	6%	143	6%	3525	3775	3775	250	7%	250	7%	4085	4429	4429	344	8%	344	8%
28550	2413	2556	2556	143	6%	143	6%	3529	3779	3779	250	7%	250	7%	4090	4434	4434	344	8%	344	8%	2413	2556	2556	143	6%	143	6%	3529	3779	3779	250	7%	250	7%	4090	4434	4434	344	8%	344	8%
28600	2416	2559	2559	143	6%	143	6%	3533	3783	3783	250	7%	250	7%	4094	4439	4439	345	8%	345	8%	2416	2559	2559	143	6%	143	6%	3533	3783	3783	250	7%	250	7%	4094	4439	4439	345	8%	345	8%
28650	2419	2562	2562	142	6%	142	6%	3538	3787	3787	250	7%	250	7%	4099	4444	4444	345	8%	345	8%	2419</																				

## Side-by-Side Comparisons

Combined Gross Income	1 Child										2 Children							3 Children										
	Existing	Updated A (pure BR5)	Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)	\$ Change (Update A)	% Change (Update A)	\$ Change (Update A.1)	% Change (Update A.1)	Existing	Updated A (pure BR5)	Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)	\$ Change (Update A)	% Change (Update A)	\$ Change (Update A.1)	% Change (Update A.1)	Existing	Updated A (pure BR5)	Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)	\$ Change (Update A)	% Change (Update A)	\$ Change (Update A.1)	% Change (Update A.1)	Existing	Updated A (pure BR5)	Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)	\$ Change (Update A)	% Change (Update A)	\$ Change (Update A.1)	% Change (Update A.1)
29800	2492	2630	2630	138	6%	138	6%	3636	3886	3886	249	7%	249	7%	4203	4555	4555	351	8%	351	8%							
29850	2495	2633	2633	138	6%	138	6%	3641	3890	3890	249	7%	249	7%	4208	4560	4560	352	8%	352	8%							
29900	2499	2636	2636	138	6%	138	6%	3645	3894	3894	249	7%	249	7%	4212	4564	4564	352	8%	352	8%							
29950	2502	2639	2639	137	5%	137	5%	3649	3898	3898	249	7%	249	7%	4217	4569	4569	352	8%	352	8%							
30000	2505	2642	2642	137	5%	137	5%	3654	3903	3903	249	7%	249	7%	4221	4574	4574	353	8%	353	8%							
30050		2645	2645						3907	3907						4579	4579											
30100		2648	2648						3911	3911						4584	4584											
30150		2651	2651						3916	3916						4589	4589											
30200		2654	2654						3920	3920						4593	4593											
30250		2657	2657						3924	3924						4598	4598											
30300		2660	2660						3928	3928						4603	4603											
30350		2663	2663						3933	3933						4608	4608											
30400		2666	2666						3937	3937						4613	4613											
30450		2669	2669						3941	3941						4618	4618											
30500		2672	2672						3945	3945						4622	4622											
30550		2675	2675						3950	3950						4627	4627											
30600		2678	2678						3954	3954						4632	4632											
30650		2681	2681						3958	3958						4637	4637											
30700		2684	2684						3963	3963						4642	4642											
30750		2687	2687						3967	3967						4646	4646											
30800		2690	2690						3971	3971						4651	4651											
30850		2693	2693						3975	3975						4656	4656											
30900		2696	2696						3980	3980						4661	4661											
30950		2699	2699						3984	3984						4666	4666											
31000		2702	2702						3988	3988						4671	4671											
31050		2705	2705						3992	3992						4675	4675											
31100		2708	2708						3997	3997						4680	4680											
31150		2711	2711						4001	4001						4685	4685											
31200		2714	2714						4005	4005						4690	4690											
31250		2717	2717						4009	4009						4695	4695											
31300		2720	2720						4014	4014						4700	4700											
31350		2723	2723						4018	4018						4704	4704											
31400		2726	2726						4022	4022						4709	4709											
31450		2729	2729						4027	4027						4714	4714											
31500		2732	2732						4031	4031						4719	4719											
31550		2735	2735						4035	4035						4724	4724											
31600		2738	2738						4039	4039						4729	4729											
31650		2741	2741						4044	4044						4733	4733											
31700		2744	2744						4048	4048						4738	4738											
31750		2747	2747						4052	4052						4743	4743											
31800		2750	2750						4056	4056						4748	4748											
31850		2753	2753						4061	4061						4753	4753											
31900		2756	2756						4065	4065						4758	4758											
31950		2759	2759						4069	4069						4762	4762											
32000		2762	2762						4074	4074						4767	4767											
32050		2765	2765						4078	4078						4772	4772											
32100		2768	2768						4082	4082						4777	4777											
32150		2771	2771						4086	4086						4782	4782											
32200		2774	2774						4091	4091						4787	4787											
32250		2777	2777						4095	4095						4791	4791											
32300		2780	2780						4099	4099						4796	4796											
32350		2782	2782						4103	4103						4801	4801											

## Side-by-Side Comparisons

Combined Gross Income	1 Child							2 Children							3 Children						
	Existing	Updated A (pure BR5)	Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)	\$ Change (Update A)	% Change (Update A)	\$ Change (Update A.1)	% Change (Update A.1)	Existing	Updated A (pure BR5)	Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)	\$ Change (Update A)	% Change (Update A)	\$ Change (Update A.1)	% Change (Update A.1)	Existing	Updated A (pure BR5)	Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)	\$ Change (Update A)	% Change (Update A.1)	\$ Change (Update A.1)	% Change (Update A.1)
32400	2785	2785						4108	4108						4806	4806					
32450	2788	2788						4112	4112						4811	4811					
32500	2791	2791						4116	4116						4816	4816					
32550	2794	2794						4120	4120						4820	4820					
32600	2797	2797						4125	4125						4825	4825					
32650	2800	2800						4129	4129						4830	4830					
32700	2803	2803						4133	4133						4835	4835					
32750	2806	2806						4138	4138						4840	4840					
32800	2809	2809						4142	4142						4844	4844					
32850	2812	2812						4146	4146						4849	4849					
32900	2815	2815						4150	4150						4854	4854					
32950	2818	2818						4155	4155						4859	4859					
33000	2821	2821						4159	4159						4864	4864					
33050	2824	2824						4163	4163						4869	4869					
33100	2827	2827						4167	4167						4873	4873					
33150	2830	2830						4172	4172						4878	4878					
33200	2833	2833						4176	4176						4883	4883					
33250	2836	2836						4180	4180						4888	4888					
33300	2839	2839						4185	4185						4893	4893					
33350	2842	2842						4189	4189						4898	4898					
33400	2845	2845						4193	4193						4902	4902					
33450	2848	2848						4197	4197						4907	4907					
33500	2851	2851						4202	4202						4912	4912					
33550	2854	2854						4206	4206						4917	4917					
33600	2857	2857						4210	4210						4922	4922					
33650	2860	2860						4214	4214						4927	4927					
33700	2863	2863						4219	4219						4931	4931					
33750	2866	2866						4223	4223						4936	4936					
33800	2869	2869						4227	4227						4941	4941					
33850	2872	2872						4231	4231						4946	4946					
33900	2875	2875						4236	4236						4951	4951					
33950	2878	2878						4240	4240						4956	4956					
34000	2881	2881						4244	4244						4960	4960					
34050	2884	2884						4249	4249						4965	4965					
34100	2887	2887						4253	4253						4970	4970					
34150	2890	2890						4257	4257						4975	4975					
34200	2893	2893						4261	4261						4980	4980					
34250	2896	2896						4266	4266						4985	4985					
34300	2899	2899						4270	4270						4989	4989					
34350	2902	2902						4274	4274						4994	4994					
34400	2905	2905						4278	4278						4999	4999					
34450	2908	2908						4283	4283						5004	5004					
34500	2911	2911						4287	4287						5009	5009					
34550	2914	2914						4291	4291						5014	5014					
34600	2917	2917						4296	4296						5018	5018					
34650	2920	2920						4300	4300						5023	5023					
34700	2923	2923						4304	4304						5028	5028					
34750	2926	2926						4308	4308						5033	5033					
34800	2929	2929						4313	4313						5038	5038					
34850	2932	2932						4317	4317						5042	5042					
34900	2935	2935						4321	4321						5047	5047					
34950	2938	2938						4325	4325						5052	5052					

## Side-by-Side Comparisons

Combined Gross Income	1 Child							2 Children							3 Children						
	Existing	Updated A (pure BR5)	Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)	\$ Change (Update A)	% Change (Update A)	\$ Change (Update A.1)	% Change (Update A.1)	Existing	Updated A (pure BR5)	Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)	\$ Change (Update A)	% Change (Update A)	\$ Change (Update A.1)	% Change (Update A.1)	Existing	Updated A (pure BR5)	Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)	\$ Change (Update A)	% Change (Update A)	\$ Change (Update A.1)	% Change (Update A.1)
35000	2941	2941						4330	4330						5057	5057					
35050	2944	2944						4334	4334						5062	5062					
35100	2947	2947						4338	4338						5067	5067					
35150	2950	2950						4342	4342						5071	5071					
35200	2953	2953						4347	4347						5076	5076					
35250	2956	2956						4351	4351						5081	5081					
35300	2959	2959						4355	4355						5086	5086					
35350	2962	2962						4360	4360						5091	5091					
35400	2965	2965						4364	4364						5096	5096					
35450	2968	2968						4368	4368						5100	5100					
35500	2971	2971						4372	4372						5105	5105					
35550	2974	2974						4377	4377						5110	5110					
35600	2977	2977						4381	4381						5115	5115					
35650	2980	2980						4385	4385						5120	5120					
35700	2983	2983						4389	4389						5125	5125					
35750	2986	2986						4394	4394						5129	5129					
35800	2989	2989						4398	4398						5134	5134					
35850	2992	2992						4402	4402						5139	5139					
35900	2995	2995						4407	4407						5144	5144					
35950	2997	2997						4411	4411						5149	5149					
36000	3000	3000						4415	4415						5154	5154					
36050	3003	3003						4419	4419						5158	5158					
36100	3006	3006						4424	4424						5163	5163					
36150	3009	3009						4428	4428						5168	5168					
36200	3012	3012						4432	4432						5173	5173					
36250	3015	3015						4436	4436						5178	5178					
36300	3018	3018						4441	4441						5183	5183					
36350	3021	3021						4445	4445						5187	5187					
36400	3024	3024						4449	4449						5192	5192					
36450	3027	3027						4453	4453						5197	5197					
36500	3030	3030						4458	4458						5202	5202					
36550	3033	3033						4462	4462						5207	5207					
36600	3036	3036						4466	4466						5212	5212					
36650	3039	3039						4471	4471						5216	5216					
36700	3042	3042						4475	4475						5221	5221					
36750	3045	3045						4479	4479						5226	5226					
36800	3048	3048						4483	4483						5231	5231					
36850	3051	3051						4488	4488						5236	5236					
36900	3054	3054						4492	4492						5240	5240					
36950	3057	3057						4496	4496						5245	5245					
37000	3060	3060						4500	4500						5250	5250					
37050	3063	3063						4505	4505						5255	5255					
37100	3066	3066						4509	4509						5260	5260					
37150	3069	3069						4513	4513						5265	5265					
37200	3072	3072						4518	4518						5269	5269					
37250	3075	3075						4522	4522						5274	5274					
37300	3078	3078						4526	4526						5279	5279					
37350	3081	3081						4530	4530						5284	5284					
37400	3084	3084						4535	4535						5289	5289					
37450	3087	3087						4539	4539						5294	5294					
37500	3090	3090						4543	4543						5298	5298					
37550	3093	3093						4547	4547						5303	5303					

## Side-by-Side Comparisons

Combined Gross Income	1 Child							2 Children							3 Children						
	Existing	Updated A (pure BR5)	Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)	\$ Change (Update A)	% Change (Update A)	\$ Change (Update A.1)	% Change (Update A.1)	Existing	Updated A (pure BR5)	Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)	\$ Change (Update A)	% Change (Update A)	\$ Change (Update A.1)	% Change (Update A.1)	Existing	Updated A (pure BR5)	Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)	\$ Change (Update A)	% Change (Update A.1)	\$ Change (Update A.1)	% Change (Update A.1)
37600	3096	3096						4552	4552						5308	5308					
37650	3099	3099						4556	4556						5313	5313					
37700	3102	3102						4560	4560						5318	5318					
37750	3105	3105						4565	4565						5323	5323					
37800	3108	3108						4569	4569						5327	5327					
37850	3111	3111						4573	4573						5332	5332					
37900	3114	3114						4577	4577						5337	5337					
37950	3117	3117						4582	4582						5342	5342					
38000	3120	3120						4586	4586						5347	5347					
38050	3123	3123						4590	4590						5352	5352					
38100	3126	3126						4594	4594						5356	5356					
38150	3129	3129						4599	4599						5361	5361					
38200	3132	3132						4603	4603						5366	5366					
38250	3135	3135						4607	4607						5371	5371					
38300	3138	3138						4611	4611						5376	5376					
38350	3141	3141						4616	4616						5381	5381					
38400	3144	3144						4620	4620						5385	5385					
38450	3147	3147						4624	4624						5390	5390					
38500	3150	3150						4629	4629						5395	5395					
38550	3153	3153						4633	4633						5400	5400					
38600	3156	3156						4637	4637						5405	5405					
38650	3159	3159						4641	4641						5410	5410					
38700	3162	3162						4646	4646						5414	5414					
38750	3165	3165						4650	4650						5419	5419					
38800	3168	3168						4654	4654						5424	5424					
38850	3171	3171						4658	4658						5429	5429					
38900	3174	3174						4663	4663						5434	5434					
38950	3177	3177						4667	4667						5438	5438					
39000	3180	3180						4671	4671						5443	5443					
39050	3183	3183						4676	4676						5448	5448					
39100	3186	3186						4680	4680						5453	5453					
39150	3189	3189						4684	4684						5458	5458					
39200	3192	3192						4688	4688						5463	5463					
39250	3195	3195						4693	4693						5467	5467					
39300	3198	3198						4697	4697						5472	5472					
39350	3201	3201						4701	4701						5477	5477					
39400	3204	3204						4705	4705						5482	5482					
39450	3207	3207						4710	4710						5487	5487					
39500	3210	3210						4714	4714						5492	5492					
39550	3213	3213						4718	4718						5497	5497					
39600	3216	3216						4724	4724						5503	5503					
39650	3220	3220						4729	4729						5510	5510					
39700	3224	3224						4735	4735						5516	5516					
39750	3228	3228						4740	4740						5522	5522					
39800	3231	3231						4746	4746						5529	5529					
39850	3235	3235						4751	4751						5535	5535					
39900	3239	3239						4757	4757						5541	5541					
39950	3243	3243						4762	4762						5548	5548					
40000	3246	3246						4768	4768						5554	5554					

### Side-by-Side Comparisons

Combined Gross Income	1 Child								2 Children								3 Children							
	Existing	Updated A (pure BR5)	Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)	\$ Change (Update A)	% Change (Update A)	\$ Change (Update A.1)	% Change (Update A.1)	Existing	Updated A (pure BR5)	Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)	\$ Change (Update A)	% Change (Update A)	\$ Change (Update A.1)	% Change (Update A.1)	Existing	Updated A (pure BR5)	Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)	\$ Change (Update A)	% Change (Update A)	\$ Change (Update A.1)	% Change (Update A.1)	\$ Change (Update A.1)	% Change (Update A.1)	
Minimum Change		19	4%	19	4%					24	2%	24	2%					-4	-0.1%	0	0%			
Average Change		117	7%	117	7%					140	5%	140	5%					127	4%	127	4%			
Median Change		126	7%	126	7%					119	6%	119	6%					73	3%	73	3%			
Maximum Change		181	10%	181	10%					251	7%	251	7%					353	9%	353	9%			

## Side-by-Side Comparisons

Combined Gross Income	4 Children												5 Children												6 Children																							
	Existing			Updated A (pure BR5)			Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)			\$ Change (Update A)			% Change (Update A)			\$ Change (Update A.1)			Existing			Updated A (pure BR5)			Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)			\$ Change (Update A)			%			Existing			Updated A (pure BR5)			Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)			\$ Change (Update A)			%		
1150	50	50	50	0	0%	0	0%	0	0%	50	50	50	0	0%	0	0%	50	50	50	0	0%	0	0%	50	50	50	0	0%	0	0%	50	50	50	-20	-28%	-20	-28%											
1200	68	50	50	-18	-27%	-18	-27%	69	50	50	-19	-28%	-19	-28%	70	50	50	-20	-28%	-20	-28%	70	50	50	-56	-53%	-56	-53%	70	50	50	-93	-65%	-93	-65%													
1250	104	50	50	-54	-52%	-54	-52%	105	50	50	-55	-52%	-55	-52%	106	50	50	-56	-53%	-56	-53%	106	50	50	-110	-62%	-110	-62%	106	50	50	-93	-65%	-93	-65%													
1300	140	50	50	-90	-64%	-90	-64%	141	50	50	-91	-65%	-91	-65%	143	50	50	-93	-65%	-93	-65%	143	50	50	-110	-62%	-110	-62%	143	50	50	-110	-62%	-110	-62%													
1350	175	67	67	-108	-62%	-108	-62%	177	68	68	-109	-62%	-109	-62%	179	69	69	-110	-62%	-110	-62%	179	69	69	-110	-62%	-110	-62%	179	69	69	-110	-62%	-110	-62%													
1400	211	103	103	-108	-51%	-108	-51%	213	104	104	-109	-51%	-109	-51%	216	106	106	-110	-51%	-110	-51%	216	106	106	-110	-51%	-110	-51%	216	106	106	-110	-51%	-110	-51%													
1450	247	139	139	-107	-44%	-107	-44%	249	141	141	-109	-44%	-109	-44%	252	142	142	-110	-44%	-110	-44%	252	142	142	-110	-44%	-110	-44%	252	142	142	-110	-38%	-110	-38%													
1500	282	175	175	-107	-38%	-107	-38%	285	177	177	-108	-38%	-108	-38%	289	179	179	-110	-38%	-110	-38%	289	179	179	-110	-38%	-110	-38%	289	179	179	-110	-38%	-110	-38%													
1550	318	211	211	-107	-34%	-107	-34%	322	213	213	-108	-34%	-108	-34%	325	216	216	-109	-34%	-109	-34%	325	216	216	-109	-34%	-109	-34%	325	216	216	-109	-34%	-109	-34%													
1600	354	247	247	-107	-30%	-107	-30%	358	250	250	-108	-30%	-108	-30%	361	252	252	-109	-30%	-109	-30%	361	252	252	-109	-30%	-109	-30%	361	252	252	-109	-30%	-109	-30%													
1650	390	283	283	-107	-27%	-107	-27%	394	286	286	-108	-27%	-108	-27%	398	289	289	-109	-27%	-109	-27%	398	289	289	-109	-27%	-109	-27%	398	289	289	-109	-27%	-109	-27%													
1700	425	319	319	-106	-25%	-106	-25%	430	322	322	-107	-25%	-107	-25%	434	326	326	-109	-25%	-109	-25%	434	326	326	-109	-25%	-109	-25%	434	326	326	-109	-25%	-109	-25%													
1750	461	355	355	-106	-23%	-106	-23%	466	359	359	-107	-23%	-107	-23%	471	362	362	-108	-23%	-108	-23%	471	362	362	-108	-23%	-108	-23%	471	362	362	-108	-23%	-108	-23%													
1800	496	391	391	-106	-21%	-106	-21%	502	395	395	-107	-21%	-107	-21%	507	399	399	-108	-21%	-108	-21%	507	399	399	-108	-21%	-108	-21%	507	399	399	-108	-21%	-108	-21%													
1850	531	427	427	-105	-20%	-105	-20%	537	431	431	-106	-20%	-106	-20%	543	436	436	-107	-20%	-107	-20%	543	436	436	-107	-20%	-107	-20%	543	436	436	-107	-20%	-107	-20%													
1900	566	463	463	-103	-18%	-103	-18%	572	468	468	-104	-18%	-104	-18%	578	473	473	-106	-18%	-106	-18%	578	473	473	-106	-18%	-106	-18%	578	473	473	-106	-18%	-106	-18%													
1950	601	498	498	-102	-17%	-102	-17%	607	504	504	-104	-17%	-104	-17%	614	509	509	-105	-17%	-105	-17%	614	509	509	-105	-17%	-105	-17%	614	509	509	-105	-17%	-105	-17%													
2000	636	533	533	-102	-16%	-102	-16%	642	539	539	-103	-16%	-103	-16%	649	545	545	-104	-16%	-104	-16%	649	545	545	-104	-16%	-104	-16%	649	545	545	-104	-16%	-104	-16%													
2050	670	568	568	-102	-15%	-102	-15%	677	574	574	-103	-15%	-103	-15%	685	580	580	-104	-15%	-104	-15%	685	580	580	-104	-15%	-104	-15%	685	580	580	-104	-15%	-104	-15%													
2100	705	603	603	-102	-14%	-102	-14%	713	610	610	-103	-14%	-103	-14%	720	616	616	-104	-14%	-104	-14%	720	616	616	-104	-14%	-104	-14%	720	616	616	-104	-14%	-104	-14%													
2150	740	638	638	-102	-14%	-102	-14%	748	645	645	-103	-14%	-103	-14%	756	652	652	-104	-14%	-104	-14%	756	652	652	-104	-14%	-104	-14%	756	652	652	-104	-14%	-104	-14%													
2200	775	673	673	-101	-13%	-101	-13%	783	680	680	-102	-13%	-102	-13%	791	688	688	-103	-13%	-103	-13%	791	688	688	-103	-13%	-103	-13%	791	688	688	-103	-13%	-103	-13%													
2250	809	708	708	-101	-12%	-101	-12%	818	716	716	-102	-12%	-102	-12%	827	723	723	-103	-12%	-103	-12%	827	723	723	-103	-12%	-103	-12%	827	723	723	-103	-12%	-103	-12%													
2300	844	743	743	-101	-12%	-101	-12%	853	751	751	-102	-12%	-102	-12%	862	759	759	-103	-12%	-103	-12%	862	759	759	-103	-12%	-103	-12%	862	759	759	-103	-12%	-103	-12%													
2350	879	778	778	-101	-11%	-101	-11%	888	787	787	-102	-11%	-102	-11%	898	795	795	-103	-11%	-103	-11%	898	795	795	-103	-11%	-103	-11%	898	795	795	-103	-11%	-103	-11%													
2400	914	813	813	-100	-11%	-100	-11%	923	822	822	-101	-11%	-101	-11%	933	831	831	-103	-11%	-103	-11%	933	831	831	-103	-11%	-103	-11%	933	831	831	-103	-11%	-103	-11%													
2450	947	848	848	-98	-10%	-98	-10%	959	857	857	-101	-11%	-101	-11%	969	866	866	-102	-11%	-102	-11%	969	866	866	-102	-11%	-102	-11%	969	866	866	-102	-11%	-102	-11%													
2500	964	883	883	-81	-8%	-81	-8%	994	893	893	-101	-10%	-101	-10%	1004	902	902	-102	-10%	-102	-10%	1004	902	902	-102	-10%	-102	-10%	1004	902	902	-102	-10%	-102	-10%													
2550	982	918	918	-64	-7%	-64	-7%	1029	928	928	-101	-10%	-101	-10%	1040	938	938	-102	-10%	-102	-10%	1040	938	938	-102	-10%	-102	-10%	1040	938	938	-102	-10%	-102	-10%													
2600	1000	953	953	-47	-5%	-47	-5%	1064	963	963	-100	-9%	-100	-9%	1075	974	974	-102	-9%	-102	-9%	1075	974	974	-102	-9%	-102	-9%	1075	974	974	-102	-9%	-102	-9%													
2650	1018	988	988	-30	-3%	-30	-3%	1099	999	999	-100	-9%	-100	-9%	1111	1009	1009	-101	-9%	-101	-9%	1111	1009	1009	-101	-9%	-101	-9%	1111	1009	1009	-101	-9%	-101	-9%													
2700	1036	1023	1023	-13	-1%	-13	-1%	1134	1034	1034	-100	-9%	-100	-9%	1146	1045	1045	-101	-9%	-101	-9%	1146	1045	1045	-101	-9%	-101	-9%	1146	1045	1045	-101	-9%	-101	-9%													
2750	1054	1058	1058	5	0%	5	0%	1159	1070	1070	-89	-8%	-89	-8%	1182	1081	1081	-101	-8%	-101	-8%	1182	1081	1081	-101	-8%	-101	-8%	1182	1081	1081	-101	-8%	-101	-8%													
2800	1071	1093	1093	22	2%	22	2%	1178	1105	1105	-73	-6%	-73	-6%	1217	1117	1117	-101	-8%	-101	-8%	1217	1117	1117	-101	-8%	-101	-8%	1217	1117	1117	-101	-8%	-101	-8%													
2850	1089	1111	1111	22	2%	22	2%	1198	1140	1140	-58	-5%</																																				

## Side-by-Side Comparisons

Combined Gross Income	4 Children										5 Children										6 Children									
	Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A)		Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A.1)		Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A.1)	
3900	1442	1483	1483	41	3%	41	3%	1587	1632	1632	45	3%	45	3%	1725	1774	1774	49	3%	49	3%	1787	1826	1826	39	2%	39	2%		
3950	1460	1498	1498	38	3%	38	3%	1606	1648	1648	42	3%	42	3%	1745	1791	1791	46	3%	46	3%	1808	1844	1844	36	2%	36	2%		
4000	1477	1513	1513	35	2%	35	2%	1625	1664	1664	39	2%	39	2%	1766	1809	1809	42	2%	42	2%	1829	1861	1861	32	2%	32	2%		
4050	1495	1527	1527	33	2%	33	2%	1644	1680	1680	36	2%	36	2%	1850	1879	1879	29	2%	29	2%	1887	1914	1914	26	1%	26	1%		
4100	1512	1542	1542	30	2%	30	2%	1663	1696	1696	33	2%	33	2%	1887	1914	1914	26	1%	26	1%	1869	1896	1896	27	1%	27	1%		
4150	1530	1557	1557	27	2%	27	2%	1683	1712	1712	30	2%	30	2%	1906	1931	1931	26	1%	26	1%	1829	1861	1861	32	2%	32	2%		
4200	1547	1571	1571	24	2%	24	2%	1702	1728	1728	27	2%	27	2%	1924	1949	1949	25	1%	25	1%	1850	1879	1879	29	2%	29	2%		
4250	1563	1586	1586	22	1%	22	1%	1720	1744	1744	25	1%	25	1%	1942	1966	1966	24	1%	24	1%	1887	1914	1914	26	1%	26	1%		
4300	1579	1600	1600	22	1%	22	1%	1736	1761	1761	24	1%	24	1%	1960	1984	1984	24	1%	24	1%	1869	1896	1896	27	1%	27	1%		
4350	1594	1615	1615	21	1%	21	1%	1753	1777	1777	24	1%	24	1%	1978	2004	2004	26	1%	26	1%	1887	1914	1914	26	1%	26	1%		
4400	1609	1630	1630	21	1%	21	1%	1770	1793	1793	23	1%	23	1%	1995	2022	2022	27	1%	27	1%	1924	1949	1949	25	1%	25	1%		
4450	1624	1644	1644	20	1%	20	1%	1786	1809	1809	22	1%	22	1%	2011	2039	2039	29	1%	29	1%	1942	1966	1966	24	1%	24	1%		
4500	1639	1659	1659	20	1%	20	1%	1803	1825	1825	22	1%	22	1%	2026	2057	2057	31	2%	31	2%	1960	1984	1984	24	1%	24	1%		
4550	1654	1676	1676	22	1%	22	1%	1820	1843	1843	24	1%	24	1%	2041	2074	2074	33	2%	33	2%	1987	2014	2014	26	1%	26	1%		
4600	1669	1691	1691	22	1%	22	1%	1835	1860	1860	25	1%	25	1%	2057	2084	2084	30	2%	30	2%	2011	2039	2039	29	1%	29	1%		
4650	1681	1706	1706	24	1%	24	1%	1850	1876	1876	27	1%	27	1%	2072	2100	2100	32	2%	32	2%	2026	2057	2057	31	2%	31	2%		
4700	1694	1720	1720	26	2%	26	2%	1864	1892	1892	29	2%	29	2%	2087	2115	2115	34	2%	34	2%	2041	2074	2074	33	2%	33	2%		
4750	1707	1735	1735	28	2%	28	2%	1878	1908	1908	31	2%	31	2%	2095	2123	2123	35	2%	35	2%	2057	2084	2084	35	2%	35	2%		
4800	1720	1750	1750	30	2%	30	2%	1892	1925	1925	33	2%	33	2%	2110	2138	2138	36	2%	36	2%	2072	2100	2100	36	2%	36	2%		
4850	1733	1764	1764	31	2%	31	2%	1906	1941	1941	35	2%	35	2%	2127	2155	2155	37	2%	37	2%	2087	2115	2115	37	2%	37	2%		
4900	1746	1779	1779	33	2%	33	2%	1920	1957	1957	37	2%	37	2%	2142	2170	2170	40	2%	40	2%	2095	2123	2123	40	2%	40	2%		
4950	1759	1794	1794	35	2%	35	2%	1934	1973	1973	39	2%	39	2%	2158	2186	2186	42	2%	42	2%	2103	2145	2145	42	2%	42	2%		
5000	1771	1808	1808	37	2%	37	2%	1949	1989	1989	41	2%	41	2%	2175	2203	2203	44	2%	44	2%	2118	2162	2162	44	2%	44	2%		
5050	1784	1823	1823	39	2%	39	2%	1963	2005	2005	43	2%	43	2%	2192	2220	2220	46	2%	46	2%	2133	2180	2180	46	2%	46	2%		
5100	1797	1838	1838	40	2%	40	2%	1977	2021	2021	45	2%	45	2%	2207	2235	2235	48	2%	48	2%	2149	2197	2197	48	2%	48	2%		
5150	1810	1852	1852	42	2%	42	2%	1991	2037	2037	47	2%	47	2%	2222	2250	2250	51	2%	51	2%	2164	2215	2215	51	2%	51	2%		
5200	1823	1867	1867	44	2%	44	2%	2005	2054	2054	49	2%	49	2%	2237	2265	2265	53	2%	53	2%	2179	2232	2232	53	2%	53	2%		
5250	1836	1880	1880	44	2%	44	2%	2019	2068	2068	48	2%	48	2%	2252	2280	2280	53	2%	53	2%	2195	2247	2247	53	2%	53	2%		
5300	1848	1891	1891	42	2%	42	2%	2033	2080	2080	46	2%	46	2%	2267	2315	2315	50	2%	50	2%	2210	2261	2261	50	2%	50	2%		
5350	1859	1901	1901	43	2%	43	2%	2045	2092	2092	47	2%	47	2%	2282	2330	2330	51	2%	51	2%	2223	2274	2274	51	2%	51	2%		
5400	1867	1912	1912	45	2%	45	2%	2054	2104	2104	50	2%	50	2%	2300	2348	2348	54	2%	54	2%	2233	2287	2287	54	2%	54	2%		
5450	1875	1923	1923	48	3%	48	3%	2063	2116	2116	53	3%	53	3%	2313	2361	2361	57	3%	57	3%	2242	2300	2300	57	3%	57	3%		
5500	1884	1934	1934	51	3%	51	3%	2072	2128	2128	56	3%	56	3%	2330	2378	2378	61	3%	61	3%	2252	2313	2313	61	3%	61	3%		
5550	1892	1945	1945	53	3%	53	3%	2081	2140	2140	59	3%	59	3%	2348	2406	2406	64	3%	64	3%	2262	2326	2326	64	3%	64	3%		
5600	1900	1956	1956	56	3%	56	3%	2090	2152	2152	62	3%	62	3%	2365	2423	2423	67	3%	67	3%	2272	2339	2339	67	3%	67	3%		
5650	1908	1967	1967	59	3%	59	3%	2099	2164	2164	65	3%	65	3%	2382	2440	2440	70	3%	70	3%	2282	2352	2352	70	3%	70	3%		
5700	1916	1978	1978	62	3%	62	3%	2108	2176	2176	68	3%	68	3%	2400	2458	2458	74	3%	74	3%	2292	2365	2365	74	3%	74	3%		
5750	1925	1989	1989	64	3%	64	3%	2117	2188	2188	71	3%	71	3%	2418	2486	2486	77	3%	77	3%	2301	2378	2378	77	3%	77	3%		
5800	1933	2000	2000	67	3%	67	3%	2126	2200	2200	74	3%	74	3%	2435	2503	2503	80	3%	80	3%	2311	2391	2391	80	3%	80	3%		
5850	1941	2011	2011	70	4%	70	4%	2135	2212	2212	77	4%	77	4%	2452	2530	2530	83	4%	83	4%	2321	2404	2404	83	4%	83	4%		
5900	1949	2022	2022	72	4%	72	4%	2144	2224	2224	80	4%	80	4%	2469	2547	2547	87	4%	87	4%	2331	2417	2417	87	4%	87	4%		
5950	1958	2033	2033	75	4%	75	4%	2153	2236	2236	83	4%	83	4%	2486	2564	2564	90	4%	90	4%	2341	2430	2430	90	4%	90	4%		
6000	1966	2040	2040	74	4%	74	4%	2162	2244	2244	81	4%	81	4%	2503	2581	2581	88	4%	88	4%	2350	2439	2439	88	4%	88	4%		
6050	1974	2046	2046	72	4%	72	4%	2171	2250	2250	79	4%	79	4%	2520	2608	2608	86	4%	86	4%	2360	2446	2446	86	4%	86	4%		

### Side-by-Side Comparisons

Combined Gross Income	4 Children										5 Children										6 Children									
	Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A)		Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A)		Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A)	
6600	2043	2114	2114	71	3%	71	3%	2248	2325	2325	78	3%	78	3%	2443	2528	2528	85	3%	85	3%	2443	2528	2528	85	3%	85	3%		
6650	2049	2120	2120	71	3%	71	3%	2254	2332	2332	78	3%	78	3%	2451	2535	2535	85	3%	85	3%	2451	2535	2535	85	3%	85	3%		
6700	2056	2126	2126	70	3%	70	3%	2261	2338	2338	77	3%	77	3%	2458	2542	2542	84	3%	84	3%	2458	2542	2542	84	3%	84	3%		
6750	2062	2129	2129	67	3%	67	3%	2268	2342	2342	74	3%	74	3%	2465	2546	2546	80	3%	80	3%	2465	2546	2546	80	3%	80	3%		
6800	2068	2132	2132	64	3%	64	3%	2275	2345	2345	70	3%	70	3%	2473	2550	2550	77	3%	77	3%	2473	2550	2550	77	3%	77	3%		
6850	2074	2135	2135	61	3%	61	3%	2282	2349	2349	67	3%	67	3%	2480	2553	2553	73	3%	73	3%	2480	2553	2553	73	3%	73	3%		
6900	2081	2139	2139	58	3%	58	3%	2289	2353	2353	64	3%	64	3%	2488	2557	2557	69	3%	69	3%	2488	2557	2557	69	3%	69	3%		
6950	2087	2142	2142	55	3%	55	3%	2296	2356	2356	60	3%	60	3%	2495	2561	2561	66	3%	66	3%	2495	2561	2561	66	3%	66	3%		
7000	2093	2145	2145	52	2%	52	2%	2302	2360	2360	57	2%	57	2%	2503	2565	2565	62	2%	62	2%	2503	2565	2565	62	2%	62	2%		
7050	2099	2148	2148	49	2%	49	2%	2309	2363	2363	54	2%	54	2%	2510	2569	2569	58	2%	58	2%	2510	2569	2569	58	2%	58	2%		
7100	2106	2152	2152	46	2%	46	2%	2316	2367	2367	50	2%	50	2%	2518	2573	2573	55	2%	55	2%	2518	2573	2573	55	2%	55	2%		
7150	2112	2155	2155	43	2%	43	2%	2323	2370	2370	47	2%	47	2%	2525	2576	2576	51	2%	51	2%	2525	2576	2576	51	2%	51	2%		
7200	2119	2158	2158	39	2%	39	2%	2331	2374	2374	43	2%	43	2%	2534	2580	2580	47	2%	47	2%	2534	2580	2580	47	2%	47	2%		
7250	2127	2161	2161	34	2%	34	2%	2339	2377	2377	38	2%	38	2%	2543	2584	2584	41	2%	41	2%	2543	2584	2584	41	2%	41	2%		
7300	2135	2164	2164	30	1%	30	1%	2348	2381	2381	33	1%	33	1%	2552	2588	2588	36	1%	36	1%	2552	2588	2588	36	1%	36	1%		
7350	2142	2168	2168	25	1%	25	1%	2357	2384	2384	28	1%	28	1%	2562	2592	2592	30	1%	30	1%	2562	2592	2592	30	1%	30	1%		
7400	2150	2171	2171	21	1%	21	1%	2365	2388	2388	23	1%	23	1%	2571	2596	2596	25	1%	25	1%	2571	2596	2596	25	1%	25	1%		
7450	2158	2178	2178	20	1%	20	1%	2374	2396	2396	22	1%	22	1%	2580	2604	2604	24	1%	24	1%	2580	2604	2604	24	1%	24	1%		
7500	2166	2189	2189	23	1%	23	1%	2382	2408	2408	25	1%	25	1%	2590	2617	2617	27	1%	27	1%	2590	2617	2617	27	1%	27	1%		
7550	2174	2199	2199	26	1%	26	1%	2391	2419	2419	28	1%	28	1%	2599	2630	2630	31	1%	31	1%	2599	2630	2630	31	1%	31	1%		
7600	2181	2210	2210	29	1%	29	1%	2399	2431	2431	32	1%	32	1%	2608	2643	2643	34	1%	34	1%	2608	2643	2643	34	1%	34	1%		
7650	2189	2221	2221	32	1%	32	1%	2408	2443	2443	35	1%	35	1%	2618	2655	2655	38	1%	38	1%	2618	2655	2655	38	1%	38	1%		
7700	2197	2231	2231	34	2%	34	2%	2417	2455	2455	38	2%	38	2%	2627	2668	2668	41	2%	41	2%	2627	2668	2668	41	2%	41	2%		
7750	2205	2242	2242	37	2%	37	2%	2425	2466	2466	41	2%	41	2%	2636	2681	2681	45	2%	45	2%	2636	2681	2681	45	2%	45	2%		
7800	2212	2253	2253	40	2%	40	2%	2434	2478	2478	44	2%	44	2%	2645	2694	2694	48	2%	48	2%	2645	2694	2694	48	2%	48	2%		
7850	2220	2263	2263	43	2%	43	2%	2442	2490	2490	47	2%	47	2%	2655	2706	2706	52	2%	52	2%	2655	2706	2706	52	2%	52	2%		
7900	2228	2274	2274	46	2%	46	2%	2451	2501	2501	51	2%	51	2%	2664	2719	2719	55	2%	55	2%	2664	2719	2719	55	2%	55	2%		
7950	2236	2285	2285	49	2%	49	2%	2459	2513	2513	54	2%	54	2%	2673	2732	2732	59	2%	59	2%	2673	2732	2732	59	2%	59	2%		
8000	2243	2295	2295	52	2%	52	2%	2467	2525	2525	58	2%	58	2%	2682	2745	2745	63	2%	63	2%	2682	2745	2745	63	2%	63	2%		
8050	2251	2306	2306	56	2%	56	2%	2476	2537	2537	61	2%	61	2%	2691	2757	2757	66	2%	66	2%	2691	2757	2757	66	2%	66	2%		
8100	2258	2317	2317	59	3%	59	3%	2484	2548	2548	64	3%	64	3%	2700	2770	2770	70	3%	70	3%	2700	2770	2770	70	3%	70	3%		
8150	2266	2327	2327	62	3%	62	3%	2492	2560	2560	68	3%	68	3%	2709	2783	2783	74	3%	74	3%	2709	2783	2783	74	3%	74	3%		
8200	2273	2331	2331	58	3%	58	3%	2501	2564	2564	64	3%	64	3%	2718	2787	2787	69	3%	69	3%	2718	2787	2787	69	3%	69	3%		
8250	2281	2334	2334	53	2%	53	2%	2509	2567	2567	58	2%	58	2%	2727	2791	2791	64	2%	64	2%	2727	2791	2791	64	2%	64	2%		
8300	2288	2337	2337	48	2%	48	2%	2517	2570	2570	53	2%	53	2%	2736	2794	2794	58	2%	58	2%	2736	2794	2794	58	2%	58	2%		
8350	2296	2339	2339	43	2%	43	2%	2526	2573	2573	48	2%	48	2%	2745	2797	2797	52	2%	52	2%	2745	2797	2797	52	2%	52	2%		
8400	2303	2342	2342	39	2%	39	2%	2534	2576	2576	42	2%	42	2%	2754	2800	2800	46	2%	46	2%	2754	2800	2800	46	2%	46	2%		
8450	2311	2345	2345	34	1%	34	1%	2542	2579	2579	37	1%	37	1%	2763	2804	2804	40	1%	40	1%	2763	2804	2804	40	1%	40	1%		
8500	2319	2347	2347	29	1%	29	1%	2550	2582	2582	32	1%	32	1%	2772	2807	2807	35	1%	35	1%	2772	2807	2807	35	1%	35	1%		
8550	2326	2350	2350	24	1.0%	24	1%	2559	2585	2585	26	1%	26	1%	2781	2810	2810	29	1.0%	29	1%	2781	2810	2810	29	1.0%	29	1%		
8600	2334	2353	2353	19	0.8%	19	1%	2567	2588	2588	21	1%	21	1%	2790	2813	2813	23	0.8%	23	1%	2790	2813	2813	23	0.8%	23	1%		
8650	2341	2355	2355	14	0.6%	14	1%	2575	2591	2591	16	1%	16	1%	2799	2816	2816	17	0.6%	17	1%	2799	2816	2816	17	0.6%	17	1%		
8700	2347	2358	2358	11	0.5%	11	0%	2582	2594	2594	12	0.5%	12	0%	2806	2819	2819	13	0.5%	13	0%	2806	2819	2819	13	0.5%	13	0%		
8750	2351	2361	2361	10	0.4%	10	0%	2586	2597	2597	11	0.4%	11	0%	2811	2823	2823	12	0.4%	12	0%	2811	2823	2823	12					

## Side-by-Side Comparisons

Combined Gross Income	4 Children												5 Children												6 Children											
	Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A)		\$ Change (Update A.1)		Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A.1)		Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A)					
9300	2391	2410	2410	19	0.8%	19	1%	2630	2651	2651	21	0.8%	21	1%	2859	2882	2882	23	0.8%	23	1%	2881	2913	2913	33	1%	33	1%								
9350	2395	2415	2415	21	0.9%	21	1%	2634	2657	2657	23	0.9%	23	1%	2863	2888	2888	25	0.9%	25	1%	2885	2919	2919	34	1%	34	1%								
9400	2398	2421	2421	22	1%	22	1%	2638	2663	2663	25	1%	25	1%	2868	2894	2894	27	1%	27	1%	2889	2926	2926	36	1%	36	1%								
9450	2402	2426	2426	24	1%	24	1%	2642	2668	2668	26	1%	26	1%	2872	2901	2901	29	1%	29	1%	2894	2936	2936	42	1%	42	1%								
9500	2405	2431	2431	26	1%	26	1%	2646	2674	2674	28	1%	28	1%	2876	2907	2907	31	1%	31	1%	2911	2979	2979	68	2%	68	2%								
9550	2409	2436	2436	27	1%	27	1%	2650	2680	2680	30	1%	30	1%	2881	2913	2913	33	1%	33	1%	2924	3012	3012	87	3%	87	3%								
9600	2413	2442	2442	29	1%	29	1%	2654	2686	2686	32	1%	32	1%	2885	2919	2919	34	1%	34	1%	2929	3023	3023	94	3%	94	3%								
9650	2416	2447	2447	30	1%	30	1%	2658	2691	2691	33	1%	33	1%	2889	2926	2926	36	1%	36	1%	2933	3033	3033	100	3%	100	3%								
9700	2420	2455	2455	35	1%	35	1%	2662	2701	2701	39	1%	39	1%	2894	2936	2936	42	1%	42	1%	2948	3055	3055	107	4%	107	4%								
9750	2424	2464	2464	41	2%	41	2%	2666	2711	2711	45	2%	45	2%	2902	2957	2957	55	2%	55	2%	2959	3066	3066	107	4%	107	4%								
9800	2427	2473	2473	46	2%	46	2%	2670	2721	2721	51	2%	51	2%	2907	2968	2968	62	2%	62	2%	2963	3077	3077	106	4%	106	4%								
9850	2431	2483	2483	51	2%	51	2%	2674	2731	2731	57	2%	57	2%	2911	2979	2979	68	2%	68	2%	2971	3088	3088	106	4%	106	4%								
9900	2435	2492	2492	57	2%	57	2%	2678	2741	2741	63	2%	63	2%	2916	2990	2990	75	3%	75	3%	2993	3099	3099	105	4%	105	4%								
9950	2438	2501	2501	62	3%	62	3%	2682	2751	2751	69	3%	69	3%	2920	3001	3001	81	3%	81	3%	3005	3109	3109	105	3%	105	3%								
10000	2442	2510	2510	68	3%	68	3%	2686	2761	2761	75	3%	75	3%	2924	3012	3012	87	3%	87	3%	3027	3131	3131	104	3%	104	3%								
10050	2446	2519	2519	73	3%	73	3%	2690	2771	2771	80	3%	80	3%	2929	3023	3023	94	3%	94	3%	3039	3142	3142	104	3%	104	3%								
10100	2449	2528	2528	79	3%	79	3%	2694	2781	2781	86	3%	86	3%	2933	3033	3033	100	3%	100	3%	3050	3153	3153	103	3%	103	3%								
10150	2453	2537	2537	84	3%	84	3%	2698	2791	2791	92	3%	92	3%	2937	3044	3044	107	4%	107	4%	3062	3164	3164	102	3%	102	3%								
10200	2457	2546	2546	89	4%	89	4%	2702	2801	2801	98	4%	98	4%	2948	3055	3055	107	4%	107	4%	3075	3175	3175	100	3%	100	3%								
10250	2466	2555	2555	89	4%	89	4%	2712	2811	2811	98	4%	98	4%	2959	3066	3066	107	4%	107	4%	3087	3186	3186	98	3%	98	3%								
10300	2475	2564	2564	89	4%	89	4%	2723	2821	2821	98	4%	98	4%	2963	3077	3077	106	4%	106	4%	3099	3196	3196	97	3%	97	3%								
10350	2485	2573	2573	89	4%	89	4%	2733	2831	2831	98	4%	98	4%	2993	3099	3099	105	4%	105	4%	3112	3207	3207	96	3%	96	3%								
10400	2494	2582	2582	88	4%	88	4%	2743	2841	2841	97	4%	97	4%	2996	3109	3109	105	3%	105	3%	3124	3218	3218	94	3%	94	3%								
10450	2503	2591	2591	88	4%	88	4%	2754	2851	2851	97	4%	97	4%	3005	3109	3109	105	3%	105	3%	3137	3229	3229	93	3%	93	3%								
10500	2513	2601	2601	88	3%	88	3%	2764	2861	2861	96	3%	96	3%	3027	3131	3131	104	3%	104	3%	3149	3240	3240	91	3%	91	3%								
10550	2522	2610	2610	87	3%	87	3%	2775	2871	2871	96	3%	96	3%	3039	3142	3142	104	3%	104	3%	3162	3251	3251	90	3%	90	3%								
10600	2532	2619	2619	87	3%	87	3%	2785	2881	2881	96	3%	96	3%	3050	3153	3153	103	3%	103	3%	3174	3262	3262	88	3%	88	3%								
10650	2541	2628	2628	87	3%	87	3%	2795	2891	2891	95	3%	95	3%	3062	3164	3164	102	3%	102	3%	3186	3273	3273	87	3%	87	3%								
10700	2551	2637	2637	86	3%	86	3%	2806	2901	2901	95	3%	95	3%	3075	3175	3175	100	3%	100	3%	3199	3284	3284	85	3%	85	3%								
10750	2561	2646	2646	85	3%	85	3%	2817	2911	2911	93	3%	93	3%	3087	3186	3186	98	3%	98	3%	3211	3295	3295	84	3%	84	3%								
10800	2571	2655	2655	84	3%	84	3%	2829	2921	2921	92	3%	92	3%	3099	3196	3196	97	3%	97	3%	3224	3306	3306	82	3%	82	3%								
10850	2582	2664	2664	82	3%	82	3%	2840	2931	2931	91	3%	91	3%	3236	3317	3317	81	2%	81	2%	3248	3328	3328	79	2%	79	2%								
10900	2592	2673	2673	81	3%	81	3%	2851	2941	2941	89	3%	89	3%	3261	3339	3339	78	2%	78	2%	3273	3350	3350	76	2%	76	2%								
10950	2603	2682	2682	80	3%	80	3%	2863	2951	2951	88	3%	88	3%	3278	3360	3360	76	2%	76	2%	3292	3371	3371	79	2%	79	2%								
11000	2613	2692	2692	79	3%	79	3%	2874	2961	2961	87	3%	87	3%	3284	3360	3360	76	2%	76	2%	3304	3382	3382	83	3%	83	3%								
11050	2623	2701	2701	77	3%	77	3%	2886	2971	2971	85	3%	85	3%	3317	3404	3404	89	3%	89	3%	3331	3424	3424	93	3%	93	3%								
11100	2634	2710	2710	76	3%	76	3%	2897	2981	2981	84	3%	84	3%	3349	3420	3420	91	3%	91	3%	3362	3451	3451	92	3%	92	3%								
11150	2644	2719	2719	75	3%	75	3%	2908	2991	2991	82	3%	82	3%	3362	3451	3451	90	3%	90	3%	3374	3462	3462	88	3%	88	3%								
11200	2654	2728	2728	74	3%	74	3%	2920	3001	3001	81	3%	81	3%	3374	3462	3462	88	3%	88	3%	3386	3473	3473	87	3%	87	3%								
11250	2665	2737	2737	72	3%	72	3%	2931	3011	3011	80	3%	80	3%	3399	3484	3484	85	3%	85	3%	3404	3495	3495	84	3%	84	3%								
11300	2675	2746	2746	71	3%	71	3%	2943	3021	3021	78	3%	78	3%	3424	3528	3528	79	2%	79	2%	3431	3523	3523	79	2%	79	2%								
11350	2686	2756	2756	70	3%	70	3%	2954	3031	3031	77	3%	77	3%	3431	3523	3523	78	2%	78	2%	3448	3538	3538	78	2%	78	2%								
11400	2696	2765	2765	69	3%	69	3%	2966	3041	3041	76	3%	76	3%	3448	3538	3538	76	3%	76	3%	3463	3563	3563	75	3%	75	3%								
11450	2706	2774																																		

## Side-by-Side Comparisons

Combined Gross Income	4 Children										5 Children										6 Children									
	Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A)		Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A)		Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A)	
12000	2792	2869	2869	77	3%	77	3%				3071	3155	3155	84	3%	84	3%				3338	3430	3430	92	3%	92	3%			
12050	2798	2874	2874	75	3%	75	3%				3078	3161	3161	83	3%	83	3%				3346	3436	3436	90	3%	90	3%			
12100	2805	2879	2879	74	3%	74	3%				3085	3167	3167	81	3%	81	3%				3354	3442	3442	88	3%	88	3%			
12150	2811	2884	2884	73	3%	73	3%				3092	3172	3172	80	3%	80	3%				3361	3448	3448	87	3%	87	3%			
12200	2818	2889	2889	71	3%	71	3%				3099	3178	3178	78	3%	78	3%				3369	3454	3454	85	3%	85	3%			
12250	2824	2894	2894	70	2%	70	2%				3107	3184	3184	77	2%	77	2%				3377	3461	3461	84	2%	84	2%			
12300	2831	2899	2899	69	2%	69	2%				3114	3189	3189	76	2%	76	2%				3384	3467	3467	82	2%	82	2%			
12350	2837	2905	2905	68	2%	68	2%				3121	3196	3196	75	2%	75	2%				3392	3474	3474	81	2%	81	2%			
12400	2843	2911	2911	67	2%	67	2%				3128	3202	3202	74	2%	74	2%				3400	3480	3480	80	2%	80	2%			
12450	2850	2916	2916	66	2%	66	2%				3135	3208	3208	73	2%	73	2%				3408	3487	3487	79	2%	79	2%			
12500	2856	2922	2922	65	2%	65	2%				3142	3214	3214	72	2%	72	2%				3415	3494	3494	78	2%	78	2%			
12550	2863	2927	2927	65	2%	65	2%				3149	3220	3220	71	2%	71	2%				3423	3500	3500	77	2%	77	2%			
12600	2869	2933	2933	64	2%	64	2%				3156	3226	3226	70	2%	70	2%				3431	3507	3507	76	2%	76	2%			
12650	2876	2938	2938	63	2%	63	2%				3163	3232	3232	69	2%	69	2%				3438	3514	3514	75	2%	75	2%			
12700	2882	2944	2944	62	2%	62	2%				3170	3238	3238	68	2%	68	2%				3446	3520	3520	74	2%	74	2%			
12750	2888	2950	2950	61	2%	61	2%				3177	3245	3245	67	2%	67	2%				3454	3527	3527	73	2%	73	2%			
12800	2895	2955	2955	60	2%	60	2%				3184	3251	3251	66	2%	66	2%				3461	3534	3534	72	2%	72	2%			
12850	2901	2961	2961	59	2%	59	2%				3191	3257	3257	65	2%	65	2%				3469	3540	3540	71	2%	71	2%			
12900	2908	2966	2966	59	2%	59	2%				3199	3263	3263	64	2%	64	2%				3477	3547	3547	70	2%	70	2%			
12950	2914	2972	2972	58	2%	58	2%				3206	3269	3269	63	2%	63	2%				3485	3554	3554	69	2%	69	2%			
13000	2921	2978	2978	57	2%	57	2%				3213	3275	3275	63	2%	63	2%				3492	3560	3560	68	2%	68	2%			
13050	2927	2984	2984	58	2%	58	2%				3219	3283	3283	63	2%	63	2%				3499	3568	3568	69	2%	69	2%			
13100	2932	2991	2991	58	2%	58	2%				3225	3290	3290	64	2%	64	2%				3506	3576	3576	70	2%	70	2%			
13150	2938	2997	2997	59	2%	59	2%				3231	3297	3297	65	2%	65	2%				3512	3584	3584	71	2%	71	2%			
13200	2943	3003	3003	60	2%	60	2%				3237	3304	3304	66	2%	66	2%				3519	3591	3591	72	2%	72	2%			
13250	2949	3010	3010	61	2%	61	2%				3243	3311	3311	67	2%	67	2%				3526	3599	3599	73	2%	73	2%			
13300	2954	3016	3016	62	2%	62	2%				3249	3318	3318	69	2%	69	2%				3532	3607	3607	74	2%	74	2%			
13350	2960	3023	3023	63	2%	63	2%				3255	3325	3325	70	2%	70	2%				3539	3614	3614	76	2%	76	2%			
13400	2965	3029	3029	64	2%	64	2%				3262	3332	3332	71	2%	71	2%				3545	3622	3622	77	2%	77	2%			
13450	2971	3036	3036	65	2%	65	2%				3268	3339	3339	72	2%	72	2%				3552	3630	3630	78	2%	78	2%			
13500	2976	3042	3042	66	2%	66	2%				3274	3346	3346	73	2%	73	2%				3558	3637	3637	79	2%	79	2%			
13550	2981	3049	3049	67	2%	67	2%				3280	3353	3353	74	2%	74	2%				3565	3645	3645	80	2%	80	2%			
13600	2987	3055	3055	68	2%	68	2%				3286	3360	3360	75	2%	75	2%				3572	3653	3653	81	2%	81	2%			
13650	2992	3061	3061	69	2%	69	2%				3292	3368	3368	76	2%	76	2%				3578	3661	3661	82	2%	82	2%			
13700	2998	3068	3068	70	2%	70	2%				3298	3375	3375	77	2%	77	2%				3585	3668	3668	84	2%	84	2%			
13750	3003	3074	3074	71	2%	71	2%				3304	3382	3382	78	2%	78	2%				3591	3676	3676	85	2%	85	2%			
13800	3009	3081	3081	72	2%	72	2%				3310	3389	3389	79	2%	79	2%				3598	3684	3684	86	2%	86	2%			
13850	3014	3087	3087	73	2%	73	2%				3316	3396	3396	80	2%	80	2%				3604	3691	3691	87	2%	87	2%			
13900	3020	3094	3094	74	2%	74	2%				3322	3403	3403	81	2%	81	2%				3611	3699	3699	88	2%	88	2%			
13950	3025	3100	3100	75	2%	75	2%				3328	3410	3410	82	2%	82	2%				3617	3707	3707	89	2%	89	2%			
14000	3031	3106	3106	76	2%	76	2%				3334	3417	3417	83	2%	83	2%				3624	3714	3714	90	2%	90	2%			
14050	3036	3113	3113	77	3%	77	3%				3340	3424	3424	84	3%	84	3%				3631	3722	3722	92	3%	92	3%			
14100	3042	3119	3119	78	3%	78	3%				3346	3431	3431	85	3%	85	3%				3637	3730	3730	93	3%	93	3%			
14150	3047	3126	3126	79	3%	79	3%				3352	3438	3438	87	3%	87	3%				3643	3738	3738	94	3%	94	3%			
14200	3052	3132	3132	80	3%	80	3%				3357	3445	3445	88	3%	88	3%				3649	3745	3745	96	3%	96	3%			
14250	3057	3139	3139	82	3%	82	3%				3362	3453	3453	90	3%	90	3%				3655	3753	3753	98	3%	98	3%			
14300	3061	3145	3145	84	3%	84	3%				3368	3460	3460	92	3%	92	3%				3661	3761	3761	100	3%	100	3%			
14350	3066	3152	3152	85	3%	85	3%				3373	3467	3467	94	3%	94	3%				3666	3768	3768	102	3%	102	3%			
14400	3071	3156	3156	85	3%	85	3%				3378	3472	3472	93	3%	93	3%				3672	3774	3774	101	3%	101	3%			
14450	3076	3160	3160	84	3%	84	3%				3384	3476	3476	92	3%	92	3%				3678	3778	3778	100	3%	100	3%			
14500	3083	3163	3163	81	3%	81																								

## Side-by-Side Comparisons

Combined Gross Income	4 Children										5 Children										6 Children									
	Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A)		Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A)		Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A)	
14700	3109	3178	3178	68	2%	68	2%	3420	3495	3495	75	2%	75	2%	3718	3799	3799	82	2%	82	2%	3766	3825	3825	59	2%	59	2%		
14750	3116	3181	3181	65	2%	65	2%	3428	3499	3499	72	2%	72	2%	3726	3804	3804	78	2%	78	2%	3790	3838	3838	74	2%	74	2%		
14800	3123	3185	3185	62	2%	62	2%	3435	3503	3503	68	2%	68	2%	3734	3808	3808	74	2%	74	2%	3798	3842	3842	45	1%	45	1%		
14850	3129	3188	3188	59	2%	59	2%	3442	3507	3507	65	2%	65	2%	3742	3812	3812	71	2%	71	2%	3806	3847	3847	41	1%	41	1%		
14900	3136	3192	3192	56	2%	56	2%	3450	3511	3511	61	2%	61	2%	3750	3817	3817	67	2%	67	2%	3822	3854	3854	33	0.9%	33	1%		
14950	3143	3196	3196	53	2%	53	2%	3457	3515	3515	58	2%	58	2%	3758	3821	3821	63	2%	63	2%	3886	3929	3929	39	1%	39	1%		
15000	3149	3199	3199	50	2%	50	2%	3464	3519	3519	55	2%	55	2%	3766	3825	3825	59	2%	59	2%	3886	3929	3929	39	1%	39	1%		
15050	3156	3203	3203	47	1%	47	1%	3472	3523	3523	51	1%	51	1%	3774	3830	3830	56	1%	56	1%	3886	3929	3929	49	1%	49	1%		
15100	3163	3206	3206	44	1%	44	1%	3479	3527	3527	48	1%	48	1%	3782	3834	3834	52	1%	52	1%	3886	3929	3929	46	1%	46	1%		
15150	3170	3210	3210	40	1%	40	1%	3487	3531	3531	44	1%	44	1%	3790	3838	3838	48	1%	48	1%	3886	3929	3929	43	1%	43	1%		
15200	3176	3214	3214	37	1%	37	1%	3494	3535	3535	41	1%	41	1%	3798	3842	3842	45	1%	45	1%	3886	3929	3929	40	1%	40	1%		
15250	3183	3217	3217	34	1%	34	1%	3501	3539	3539	38	1%	38	1%	3806	3847	3847	41	1%	41	1%	3886	3929	3929	37	1%	37	1%		
15300	3190	3220	3220	31	1.0%	31	1%	3509	3542	3542	34	1.0%	34	1%	3814	3851	3851	37	1.0%	37	1%	3886	3929	3929	33	1%	33	1%		
15350	3196	3224	3224	27	0.9%	27	1%	3516	3546	3546	30	0.9%	30	1%	3822	3854	3854	33	0.9%	33	1%	3886	3929	3929	30	0.5%	30	1%		
15400	3203	3227	3227	24	0.7%	24	1%	3523	3549	3549	26	0.7%	26	1%	3830	3858	3858	28	0.7%	28	1%	3886	3929	3929	28	0.5%	28	1%		
15450	3210	3230	3230	20	0.6%	20	1%	3531	3553	3553	22	0.6%	22	1%	3838	3862	3862	24	0.6%	24	1%	3886	3929	3929	24	0.5%	24	1%		
15500	3216	3233	3233	17	0.5%	17	1%	3538	3556	3556	18	0.5%	18	1%	3846	3866	3866	20	0.5%	20	1%	3886	3929	3929	17	0.5%	17	1%		
15550	3223	3236	3236	13	0.4%	13	0%	3545	3560	3560	15	0.4%	15	0%	3854	3870	3870	16	0.4%	16	0%	3886	3929	3929	13	0.4%	13	0%		
15600	3230	3239	3239	10	0.3%	10	0%	3553	3563	3563	11	0.3%	11	0%	3862	3873	3873	12	0.3%	12	0%	3886	3929	3929	10	0.3%	10	0%		
15650	3236	3243	3243	6	0.2%	6	0%	3560	3567	3567	7	0.2%	7	0%	3870	3877	3877	7	0.2%	7	0%	3886	3929	3929	6	0.2%	6	0%		
15700	3243	3246	3246	3	0.1%	3	0%	3567	3570	3570	3	0.1%	3	0%	3878	3881	3881	3	0.1%	3	0%	3886	3929	3929	3	0.1%	3	0%		
15750	3250	3249	3250	-1	0.0%	0	0%	3575	3574	3575	-1	0.0%	0	0%	3886	3885	3886	-1	0.0%	0	0%	3886	3929	3929	-1	0.0%	-1	0.0%		
15800	3257	3252	3257	-4	-0.1%	0	0%	3582	3577	3582	-5	-0.1%	0	0%	3894	3889	3894	-5	-0.1%	0	0%	3886	3929	3929	-4	-0.1%	-4	-0.1%		
15850	3263	3260	3263	-3	-0.1%	0	0%	3590	3586	3590	-4	-0.1%	0	0%	3902	3898	3902	-4	-0.1%	0	0%	3886	3929	3929	-3	-0.1%	-3	-0.1%		
15900	3270	3268	3270	-1	0.0%	0	0%	3597	3595	3597	-2	0.0%	0	0%	3910	3908	3910	-2	0.0%	0	0%	3886	3929	3929	-2	0.0%	-2	0.0%		
15950	3277	3277	3277	0	0.0%	0	0%	3604	3605	3605	1	0.0%	1	0%	3918	3918	3918	1	0.0%	1	0%	3886	3929	3929	1	0.0%	1	0%		
16000	3283	3286	3286	2	0%	2	0%	3612	3614	3614	3	0.1%	3	0%	3926	3929	3929	3	0.1%	3	0%	3886	3929	3929	3	0.1%	3	0%		
16050	3289	3294	3294	5	0%	5	0%	3618	3624	3624	5	0.1%	5	0%	3933	3939	3939	6	0.1%	6	0%	3886	3929	3929	6	0.1%	6	0%		
16100	3295	3303	3303	8	0%	8	0%	3624	3633	3633	9	0.2%	9	0%	3940	3949	3949	9	0.2%	9	0%	3886	3929	3929	9	0.2%	9	0%		
16150	3300	3311	3311	11	0%	11	0%	3630	3642	3642	12	0.3%	12	0%	3946	3959	3959	13	0.3%	13	0%	3886	3929	3929	13	0.3%	13	0%		
16200	3306	3320	3320	14	0%	14	0%	3636	3652	3652	16	0.4%	16	0%	3952	3969	3969	17	0.4%	17	0%	3886	3929	3929	17	0.4%	17	0%		
16250	3311	3328	3328	17	1%	17	1%	3642	3661	3661	19	1%	19	1%	3959	3980	3980	21	0.5%	21	1%	3886	3929	3929	19	1%	19	1%		
16300	3316	3337	3337	20	1%	20	1%	3648	3671	3671	22	1%	22	1%	3965	3990	3990	24	1%	24	1%	3886	3929	3929	24	1%	24	1%		
16350	3322	3345	3345	24	1%	24	1%	3654	3680	3680	26	1%	26	1%	3972	4000	4000	28	1%	28	1%	3886	3929	3929	28	1%	28	1%		
16400	3327	3354	3354	27	1%	27	1%	3660	3689	3689	29	1%	29	1%	3978	4010	4010	32	1%	32	1%	3886	3929	3929	32	1%	32	1%		
16450	3333	3362	3362	30	1%	30	1%	3666	3699	3699	33	1%	33	1%	3985	4021	4021	36	1%	36	1%	3886	3929	3929	36	1%	36	1%		
16500	3338	3371	3371	33	1%	33	1%	3672	3708	3708	36	1%	36	1%	3991	4031	4031	39	1%	39	1%	3886	3929	3929	39	1%	39	1%		
16550	3344	3380	3380	36	1%	36	1%	3678	3718	3718	40	1%	40	1%	3998	4041	4041	43	1%	43	1%	3886	3929	3929	43	1%	43	1%		
16600	3349	3388	3388	39	1%	39	1%	3684	3727	3727	43	1%	43	1%	4004	4051	4051	47	1%	47	1%	3886	3929	3929	47	1%	47	1%		
16650	3354	3397	3397	42	1%	42	1%	3690	3736	3736	47	1%	47	1%	4011	4061	4061	51	1%	51	1%	3886	3929	3929	51	1%	51	1%		
16700	3360	3405	3405	45	1%	45	1%	3696	3746	3746	50	1%	50	1%	4017	4072	4072	54	1%	54	1%	3886	3929	3929	54	1%	54	1%		
16750	3365	3414	3414	48	1%	48	1%	3702	3755	3755	53	1%	53	1%	4024	4082	4082	58	1%	58	1%	3886	3929	3929	58	1%	58	1%		
16800	3370	3422	3422	52	2%	52	2%	3707	3764	3764	57	2%	57	2%	4030	4092	4092	62	2%	62	2%	3886	3929	3929	62	2%	62	2%		
16850	3376	3430	3430	55	2%	55	2%	3713	3773	3773	60	2%	60	2%	4036															

## Side-by-Side Comparisons

Combined Gross Income	4 Children												5 Children												6 Children																							
	Existing			Updated A (pure BR5)			Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)			\$ Change (Update A)			% Change (Update A)			\$ Change (Update A.1)			Existing			Updated A (pure BR5)			Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)			\$ Change (Update A)			%			Existing			Updated A (pure BR5)			Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)			\$ Change (Update A)			%		
17400	3435	3523	3523	88	3%	88	3%	3778	3875	3875	97	3%	97	3%	4107	4212	4212	106	3%	106	3%	4126	4243	4243	117	3%	117	3%	4132	4253	4253	120	3%	120	3%	4139	4263	4263	124	3%	124	3%						
17450	3440	3531	3531	92	3%	92	3%	3784	3885	3885	101	3%	101	3%	4113	4223	4223	109	3%	109	3%	4151	4283	4283	132	3%	132	3%	4157	4293	4293	136	3%	136	3%	4163	4303	4303	140	3%	140	3%						
17500	3445	3540	3540	95	3%	95	3%	3790	3894	3894	104	3%	104	3%	4119	4233	4233	113	3%	113	3%	4181	4333	4333	152	4%	152	4%	4187	4343	4343	156	4%	156	4%	4193	4353	4353	160	4%	160	4%						
17550	3451	3548	3548	98	3%	98	3%	3796	3903	3903	107	3%	107	3%	4126	4243	4243	117	3%	117	3%	4206	4371	4371	165	4%	165	4%	4212	4377	4377	165	4%	165	4%	4218	4383	4383	166	4%	166	4%						
17600	3456	3557	3557	101	3%	101	3%	3802	3912	3912	111	3%	111	3%	4132	4253	4253	120	3%	120	3%	4224	4390	4390	166	4%	166	4%	4226	4396	4396	166	4%	166	4%	4230	4402	4402	166	4%	166	4%						
17650	3461	3565	3565	104	3%	104	3%	3807	3922	3922	114	3%	114	3%	4139	4263	4263	124	3%	124	3%	4236	4408	4408	166	4%	166	4%	4242	4421	4421	167	4%	167	4%	4248	4414	4414	166	4%	166	4%						
17700	3466	3574	3574	107	3%	107	3%	3813	3931	3931	118	3%	118	3%	4145	4273	4273	128	3%	128	3%	4254	4421	4421	167	4%	167	4%	4259	4433	4433	167	4%	167	4%	4266	4433	4433	167	4%	167	4%						
17750	3472	3582	3582	110	3%	110	3%	3819	3940	3940	121	3%	121	3%	4151	4283	4283	132	3%	132	3%	4278	4446	4446	167	4%	167	4%	4284	4452	4452	167	4%	167	4%	4291	4458	4458	168	4%	168	4%						
17800	3477	3590	3590	114	3%	114	3%	3824	3949	3949	125	3%	125	3%	4157	4293	4293	136	3%	136	3%	4303	4464	4464	168	4%	168	4%	4309	4477	4477	168	4%	168	4%	4315	4483	4483	168	4%	168	4%						
17850	3482	3599	3599	117	3%	117	3%	3830	3959	3959	129	3%	129	3%	4163	4303	4303	140	3%	140	3%	4321	4489	4489	168	4%	168	4%	4326	4495	4495	168	4%	168	4%	4333	4501	4501	168	4%	168	4%						
17900	3487	3607	3607	120	3%	120	3%	3835	3968	3968	133	3%	133	3%	4169	4313	4313	144	3%	144	3%	4339	4507	4507	168	4%	168	4%	4345	4513	4513	167	4%	167	4%	4351	4518	4518	167	4%	167	4%						
17950	3492	3616	3616	124	4%	124	4%	3841	3977	3977	136	4%	136	4%	4175	4323	4323	148	4%	148	4%	4358	4524	4524	167	4%	167	4%	4363	4530	4530	167	4%	167	4%	4369	4536	4536	167	4%	167	4%						
18000	3497	3624	3624	127	4%	127	4%	3847	3986	3986	140	4%	140	4%	4181	4333	4333	152	4%	152	4%	4376	4542	4542	167	4%	167	4%	4382	4548	4548	167	4%	167	4%	4388	4554	4554	166	4%	166	4%						
18050	3502	3632	3632	130	4%	130	4%	3852	3996	3996	144	4%	144	4%	4187	4343	4343	156	4%	156	4%	4391	4553	4553	160	4%	160	4%	4397	4560	4560	166	4%	166	4%	4403	4566	4566	166	4%	166	4%						
18100	3507	3641	3641	134	4%	134	4%	3858	4005	4005	147	4%	147	4%	4193	4353	4353	160	4%	160	4%	4409	4572	4572	166	4%	166	4%	4415	4584	4584	166	4%	166	4%	4421	4590	4590	166	4%	166	4%						
18150	3512	3649	3649	137	4%	137	4%	3863	4014	4014	151	4%	151	4%	4199	4363	4363	164	4%	164	4%	4427	4596	4596	166	4%	166	4%	4433	4603	4603	166	4%	166	4%	4439	4610	4610	166	4%	166	4%						
18200	3517	3655	3655	138	4%	138	4%	3869	4021	4021	152	4%	152	4%	4206	4371	4371	165	4%	165	4%	4443	4623	4623	166	4%	166	4%	4450	4630	4630	166	4%	166	4%	4456	4637	4637	166	4%	166	4%						
18250	3522	3661	3661	138	4%	138	4%	3875	4027	4027	152	4%	152	4%	4212	4377	4377	165	4%	165	4%	4459	4640	4640	166	4%	166	4%	4465	4647	4647	166	4%	166	4%	4471	4654	4654	166	4%	166	4%						
18300	3527	3666	3666	139	4%	139	4%	3880	4032	4032	152	4%	152	4%	4218	4383	4383	166	4%	166	4%	4477	4657	4657	166	4%	166	4%	4483	4664	4664	166	4%	166	4%	4489	4671	4671	166	4%	166	4%						
18350	3532	3671	3671	139	4%	139	4%	3886	4038	4038	153	4%	153	4%	4224	4390	4390	166	4%	166	4%	4493	4677	4677	166	4%	166	4%	4499	4684	4684	166	4%	166	4%	4505	4688	4688	166	4%	166	4%						
18400	3538	3676	3676	139	4%	139	4%	3891	4044	4044	153	4%	153	4%	4230	4396	4396	166	4%	166	4%	4509	4692	4692	166	4%	166	4%	4515	4698	4698	166	4%	166	4%	4521	4704	4704	166	4%	166	4%						
18450	3543	3682	3682	139	4%	139	4%	3897	4050	4050	153	4%	153	4%	4236	4402	4402	166	4%	166	4%	4527	4710	4710	166	4%	166	4%	4533	4716	4716	166	4%	166	4%	4539	4722	4722	166	4%	166	4%						
18500	3548	3687	3687	139	4%	139	4%	3902	4055	4055	153	4%	153	4%	4242	4408	4408	166	4%	166	4%	4545	4728	4728	166	4%	166	4%	4551	4734	4734	166	4%	166	4%	4557	4740	4740	166	4%	166	4%						
18550	3553	3692	3692	139	4%	139	4%	3908	4061	4061	153	4%	153	4%	4248	4414	4414	166	4%	166	4%	4561	4746	4746	166	4%	166	4%	4567	4752	4752	166	4%	166	4%	4573	4758	4758	166	4%	166	4%						
18600	3558	3697	3697	139	4%	139	4%	3914	4067	4067	153	4%	153	4%	4254	4421	4421	167	4%	167	4%	4579	4764	4764	167	4%	167	4%	4585	4770	4770	167	4%	167	4%	4591	4776	4776	167	4%	167	4%						
18650	3563	3702	3702	139	4%	139	4%	3919	4073	4073	153	4%	153	4%	4260	4427	4427	167	4%	167	4%	4597	4783	4783	167	4%	167	4%	4603	4789	4789	167	4%	167	4%	4609	4795	4795	167	4%	167	4%						
18700	3568	3708	3708	140	4%	140	4%	3925	4078	4078	154	4%	154	4%	4266	4433	4433	167	4%	167	4%	4614	4799	4799	167	4%	167	4%	4620	4805	4805	167	4%	167	4%	4626	4811	4811	167	4%	167	4%						
18750	3573	3713	3713	140	4%	140	4%	3930	4084	4084	154	4%	154	4%	4272	4439	4439	167	4%	167	4%	4630	4816	4816	167	4%	167	4%	4636	4822	4822	167	4%	167	4%	4642	4828	4828	167	4%	167	4%</						

## Side-by-Side Comparisons

Combined Gross Income	4 Children												5 Children												6 Children																							
	Existing			Updated A (pure BR5)			Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)			\$ Change (Update A)			% Change (Update A)			\$ Change (Update A.1)			Existing			Updated A (pure BR5)			Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)			\$ Change (Update A)			%			Existing			Updated A (pure BR5)			Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)			\$ Change (Update A)			%		
20100	3710	3848	3848	138	4%	138	4%	4081	4233	4233	152	4%	152	4%	4436	4601	4601	165	4%	165	4%	4491	4655	4655	164	4%	164	4%	4552	4714	4714	162	4%	162	4%	4612	4780	4780	168	4%	168	4%						
20150	3715	3853	3853	138	4%	138	4%	4087	4239	4239	152	4%	152	4%	4442	4607	4607	165	4%	165	4%	4497	4661	4661	164	4%	164	4%	4558	4720	4720	162	4%	162	4%	4618	4789	4789	170	4%	170	4%						
20200	3720	3858	3858	138	4%	138	4%	4092	4244	4244	152	4%	152	4%	4448	4613	4613	165	4%	165	4%	4503	4667	4667	164	4%	164	4%	4564	4726	4726	162	4%	162	4%	4624	4798	4798	173	4%	173	4%						
20250	3725	3863	3863	138	4%	138	4%	4098	4250	4250	152	4%	152	4%	4454	4619	4619	165	4%	165	4%	4509	4673	4673	164	4%	164	4%	4570	4732	4732	162	4%	162	4%	4630	4796	4796	163	4%	163	4%						
20300	3730	3868	3868	138	4%	138	4%	4103	4255	4255	151	4%	151	4%	4460	4625	4625	165	4%	165	4%	4533	4696	4696	163	4%	163	4%	4576	4738	4738	162	4%	162	4%	4639	4702	4702	163	4%	163	4%						
20350	3736	3873	3873	138	4%	138	4%	4109	4260	4260	151	4%	151	4%	4467	4631	4631	165	4%	165	4%	4539	4702	4702	163	4%	163	4%	4545	4708	4708	163	4%	163	4%	4645	4714	4714	162	4%	162	4%						
20400	3741	3878	3878	137	4%	137	4%	4115	4266	4266	151	4%	151	4%	4473	4637	4637	164	4%	164	4%	4552	4714	4714	162	4%	162	4%	4588	4750	4750	162	4%	162	4%	4655	4780	4780	168	4%	168	4%						
20450	3746	3883	3883	137	4%	137	4%	4120	4271	4271	151	4%	151	4%	4479	4643	4643	164	4%	164	4%	4558	4720	4720	162	4%	162	4%	4594	4756	4756	161	4%	161	4%	4661	4851	4851	190	4%	190	4%						
20500	3751	3888	3888	137	4%	137	4%	4126	4277	4277	151	4%	151	4%	4485	4649	4649	164	4%	164	4%	4552	4714	4714	162	4%	162	4%	4594	4756	4756	161	4%	161	4%	4667	4860	4860	193	4%	193	4%						
20550	3756	3893	3893	137	4%	137	4%	4131	4282	4282	151	4%	151	4%	4491	4655	4655	164	4%	164	4%	4558	4720	4720	162	4%	162	4%	4597	4789	4789	170	4%	170	4%	4679	4878	4878	199	4%	199	4%						
20600	3761	3898	3898	137	4%	137	4%	4137	4288	4288	151	4%	151	4%	4497	4661	4661	164	4%	164	4%	4564	4726	4726	162	4%	162	4%	4624	4798	4798	173	4%	173	4%	4685	4887	4887	202	4%	202	4%						
20650	3766	3903	3903	137	4%	137	4%	4143	4293	4293	151	4%	151	4%	4503	4667	4667	164	4%	164	4%	4570	4732	4732	162	4%	162	4%	4643	4824	4824	182	4%	182	4%	4691	4896	4896	204	4%	204	4%						
20700	3771	3908	3908	137	4%	137	4%	4148	4299	4299	150	4%	150	4%	4509	4673	4673	164	4%	164	4%	4576	4738	4738	162	4%	162	4%	4649	4833	4833	185	4%	185	4%	4697	4904	4904	207	4%	207	4%						
20750	3776	3913	3913	137	4%	137	4%	4154	4304	4304	150	4%	150	4%	4515	4678	4678	163	4%	163	4%	4588	4750	4750	162	4%	162	4%	4655	4842	4842	187	4%	187	4%	4703	4913	4913	210	4%	210	4%						
20800	3781	3918	3918	136	4%	136	4%	4159	4309	4309	150	4%	150	4%	4521	4684	4684	163	4%	163	4%	4594	4756	4756	161	4%	161	4%	4661	4851	4851	190	4%	190	4%	4722	4940	4940	219	5%	219	5%						
20850	3786	3923	3923	136	4%	136	4%	4165	4315	4315	150	4%	150	4%	4527	4690	4690	163	4%	163	4%	4597	4756	4756	161	4%	161	4%	4667	4860	4860	193	4%	193	4%	4728	4949	4949	221	5%	221	5%						
20900	3791	3928	3928	136	4%	136	4%	4171	4320	4320	150	4%	150	4%	4533	4696	4696	163	4%	163	4%	4594	4756	4756	161	4%	161	4%	4661	4851	4851	190	4%	190	4%	4728	4949	4949	221	5%	221	5%						
20950	3796	3933	3933	136	4%	136	4%	4176	4326	4326	150	4%	150	4%	4539	4702	4702	163	4%	163	4%	4597	4756	4756	161	4%	161	4%	4667	4860	4860	193	4%	193	4%	4728	4949	4949	221	5%	221	5%						
21000	3802	3938	3938	136	4%	136	4%	4182	4331	4331	150	4%	150	4%	4545	4708	4708	163	4%	163	4%	4597	4756	4756	161	4%	161	4%	4667	4860	4860	193	4%	193	4%	4728	4949	4949	221	5%	221	5%						
21050	3807	3942	3942	136	4%	136	4%	4187	4337	4337	149	4%	149	4%	4552	4714	4714	162	4%	162	4%	4597	4756	4756	160	4%	160	4%	4661	4851	4851	190	4%	190	4%	4728	4949	4949	221	5%	221	5%						
21100	3812	3947	3947	136	4%	136	4%	4193	4342	4342	149	4%	149	4%	4558	4720	4720	162	4%	162	4%	4597	4756	4756	160	4%	160	4%	4661	4851	4851	190	4%	190	4%	4728	4949	4949	221	5%	221	5%						
21150	3817	3952	3952	136	4%	136	4%	4198	4348	4348	149	4%	149	4%	4564	4726	4726	162	4%	162	4%	4597	4756	4756	160	4%	160	4%	4661	4851	4851	190	4%	190	4%	4728	4949	4949	221	5%	221	5%						
21200	3822	3957	3957	136	4%	136	4%	4204	4353	4353	149	4%	149	4%	4570	4732	4732	162	4%	162	4%	4597	4756	4756	160	4%	160	4%	4661	4851	4851	190	4%	190	4%	4728	4949	4949	221	5%	221	5%						
21250	3827	3962	3962	135	4%	135	4%	4210	4359	4359	149	4%	149	4%	4576	4738	4738	162	4%	162	4%	4597	4756	4756	160	4%	160	4%	4661	4851	4851	190	4%	190	4%	4728	4949	4949	221	5%	221	5%						
21300	3832	3967	3967	135	4%	135	4%	4215	4364	4364	149	4%	149	4%	4582	4744	4744	162	4%	162	4%	4597	4756	4756	160	4%	160	4%	4661	4851	4851	190	4%	190	4%	4728	4949	4949	221	5%	221	5%						
21350	3837	3972	3972	135	4%	135	4%	4221	4369	4369	149	4%	149	4%	4594	4756	4756	161	4%	161	4%	4661	4851	4851	190	4%	190	4%	4728	4949	4949	221	5%	221	5%													
21400	3842	3977	3977	135	4%	135	4%	4226	4375	4375	149	4%	149	4%	4594	4756	4756	161	4%	161	4%	4661	4851	4851	190	4%	190	4%	4728	4949	4949	221	5%	221	5%													
21450	3847	3983	3983	135	4%	135	4%	4232	4381	4381	149	4%	149	4%	4649	4833	4833	185	4%	185	4%	4661	4851	4851	190	4%	190	4%	4728	4949	4949	221	5%	221	5%													
21500	3852	3990	3990	138	4%	138	4%	4238	4389	4389	152	4%	152	4%	4649	4842	4842																															

## Side-by-Side Comparisons

Combined Gross Income	4 Children										5 Children										6 Children									
	Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A)		Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A)		Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A)	
22800	3984	4184	4184	199	5%	199	5%	4383	4602	4602	219	5%	219	5%	4764	5002	5002	238	5%	238	5%	4794	5047	5047	252	5%	252	5%		
22850	3989	4191	4191	202	5%	202	5%	4388	4610	4610	222	5%	222	5%	4770	5011	5011	241	5%	241	5%	4800	5056	5056	255	5%	255	5%		
22900	3994	4198	4198	204	5%	204	5%	4394	4618	4618	224	5%	224	5%	4776	5020	5020	244	5%	244	5%	4806	5065	5065	258	5%	258	5%		
22950	4000	4206	4206	206	5%	206	5%	4399	4627	4627	227	5%	227	5%	4782	5029	5029	247	5%	247	5%	4813	5074	5074	261	5%	261	5%		
23000	4005	4213	4213	209	5%	209	5%	4405	4635	4635	230	5%	230	5%	4788	5038	5038	250	5%	250	5%	4819	5082	5082	264	5%	264	5%		
23050	4010	4221	4221	211	5%	211	5%	4411	4643	4643	232	5%	232	5%	4794	5047	5047	252	5%	252	5%	4825	5091	5091	267	6%	267	6%		
23100	4015	4228	4228	214	5%	214	5%	4416	4651	4651	235	5%	235	5%	4831	5100	5100	269	6%	269	6%	4861	5145	5145	284	6%	284	6%		
23150	4020	4236	4236	216	5%	216	5%	4422	4659	4659	238	5%	238	5%	4879	5171	5171	292	6%	292	6%	4885	5180	5180	295	6%	295	6%		
23200	4025	4243	4243	218	5%	218	5%	4427	4667	4667	240	5%	240	5%	4891	5189	5189	298	6%	298	6%	4904	5207	5207	303	6%	303	6%		
23250	4030	4251	4251	221	5%	221	5%	4433	4676	4676	243	5%	243	5%	4910	5216	5216	306	6%	306	6%	4916	5225	5225	309	6%	309	6%		
23300	4035	4258	4258	223	6%	223	6%	4439	4684	4684	245	6%	245	6%	4916	5225	5225	309	6%	309	6%	4922	5234	5234	312	6%	312	6%		
23350	4040	4266	4266	225	6%	225	6%	4444	4692	4692	248	6%	248	6%	4928	5243	5243	315	6%	315	6%	4934	5252	5252	318	6%	318	6%		
23400	4045	4273	4273	228	6%	228	6%	4450	4700	4700	251	6%	251	6%	4940	5261	5261	320	6%	320	6%	4946	5269	5269	323	7%	323	7%		
23450	4050	4280	4280	230	6%	230	6%	4455	4708	4708	253	6%	253	6%	4952	5278	5278	326	7%	326	7%	4958	5287	5287	329	7%	329	7%		
23500	4055	4288	4288	232	6%	232	6%	4461	4717	4717	256	6%	256	6%	4964	5305	5305	335	7%	335	7%	4976	5314	5314	337	7%	337	7%		
23550	4060	4295	4295	235	6%	235	6%	4466	4725	4725	258	6%	258	6%	4983	5323	5323	340	7%	340	7%	4989	5332	5332	343	7%	343	7%		
23600	4066	4303	4303	237	6%	237	6%	4472	4733	4733	261	6%	261	6%	5001	5350	5350	349	7%	349	7%	5013	5376	5376	357	7%	357	7%		
23650	4071	4310	4310	240	6%	240	6%	4478	4741	4741	264	6%	264	6%	5025	5403	5403	366	7%	366	7%	5043	5412	5412	369	7%	369	7%		
23700	4076	4318	4318	242	6%	242	6%	4483	4749	4749	266	6%	266	6%	5055	5439	5439	377	7%	377	7%	5068	5447	5447	380	7%	380	7%		
23750	4081	4325	4325	244	6%	244	6%	4489	4758	4758	269	6%	269	6%	5086	5456	5456	383	8%	383	8%	5094	5465	5465	386	8%	386	8%		
23800	4086	4333	4333	247	6%	247	6%	4494	4766	4766	271	6%	271	6%	5118	5488	5488	390	8%	390	8%	5124	5500	5500	397	8%	397	8%		
23850	4091	4340	4340	249	6%	249	6%	4500	4774	4774	274	6%	274	6%	5146	5521	5521	404	8%	404	8%	5152	5553	5553	411	8%	411	8%		
23900	4096	4347	4347	251	6%	251	6%	4506	4782	4782	277	6%	277	6%	5184	5589	5589	418	8%	418	8%	5201	5616	5616	425	8%	425	8%		
23950	4101	4355	4355	254	6%	254	6%	4511	4790	4790	279	6%	279	6%	5218	5623	5623	432	8%	432	8%	5235	5650	5650	440	8%	440	8%		
24000	4106	4362	4362	256	6%	256	6%	4517	4799	4799	282	6%	282	6%	5271	5664	5664	447	8%	447	8%	5288	5691	5691	454	8%	454	8%		
24050	4111	4370	4370	259	6%	259	6%	4522	4807	4807	284	6%	284	6%	5314	5713	5713	462	8%	462	8%	5331	5724	5724	470	8%	470	8%		
24100	4116	4377	4377	261	6%	261	6%	4528	4815	4815	287	6%	287	6%	5343	5734	5734	472	8%	472	8%	5352	5743	5743	479	8%	479	8%		
24150	4121	4385	4385	263	6%	263	6%	4533	4823	4823	290	6%	290	6%	5371	5761	5761	486	8%	486	8%	5380	5770	5770	494	8%	494	8%		
24200	4126	4392	4392	266	6%	266	6%	4539	4831	4831	292	6%	292	6%	5408	5788	5788	501	8%	501	8%	5417	5807	5807	509	8%	509	8%		
24250	4132	4400	4400	268	6%	268	6%	4545	4839	4839	295	6%	295	6%	5445	5826	5826	516	8%	516	8%	5454	5864	5864	524	8%	524	8%		
24300	4137	4407	4407	270	7%	270	7%	4550	4848	4848	297	7%	297	7%	5482	5903	5903	531	8%	531	8%	5491	5941	5941	539	8%	539	8%		
24350	4142	4414	4414	273	7%	273	7%	4556	4856	4856	300	7%	300	7%	5528	5987	5987	557	8%	557	8%	5537	6035	6035	565	8%	565	8%		
24400	4147	4422	4422	275	7%	275	7%	4561	4864	4864	303	7%	303	7%	5575	6084	6084	574	8%	574	8%	5584	6132	6132	582	8%	582	8%		
24450	4152	4429	4429	278	7%	278	7%	4567	4872	4872	305	7%	305	7%	5621	6181	6181	591	8%	591	8%	5630	6239	6239	599	8%	599	8%		
24500	4157	4437	4437	280	7%	280	7%	4573	4880	4880	308	7%	308	7%	5668	6334	6334	608	8%	608	8%	5677	6434	6434	616	8%	616	8%		
24550	4162	4444	4444	282	7%	282	7%	4578	4889	4889	310	7%	310	7%	5714	6484	6484	625	8%	625	8%	5723	6532	6532	633	8%	633	8%		
24600	4167	4452	4452	285	7%	285	7%	4584	4897	4897	313	7%	313	7%	5761	6633	6633	640	8%	640	8%	5770	6681	6681	649	8%	649	8%		
24650	4172	4459	4459	287	7%	287	7%	4589	4905	4905	316	7%	316	7%	5808	6729	6729	657	8%	657	8%	5817	6787	6787	665	8%	665	8%		
24700	4177	4467	4467	289	7%	289	7%	4595	4913	4913	318	7%	318	7%	5855	6874	6874	673	8%	673	8%	5864	6932	6932	681	8%	681	8%		
24750	4182	4474	4474	292	7%	292	7%	4600	4921	4921	321	7%	321	7%	5902	7026	7026	690	8%	690	8%	5911	7084	7084	698	8%	698	8%		
24800	4187	4481	4481	294	7%	294	7%	4606	4930	4930	323	7%	323	7%	5959	7132	7132	707	8%	707	8%	5968	7190	7190	715	8%	715	8%		
24850	4192	4489	4489	296	7%	296	7%	4612	4938	4938	326	7%	326	7%	5986	7257	7257	724	8%	724	8%	6003	7315	7315	732	8%	732	8%		
24900	4198	4496	4496	299	7%	299	7%	4617	4946	4946																				

## Side-by-Side Comparisons

Combined Gross Income	4 Children										5 Children										6 Children									
	Existing		Updated A (pure BRS)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A)		Existing		Updated A (pure BRS)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A)		Existing		Updated A (pure BRS)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		% Change (Update A)	
25500	4258	4586	4586	327	8%	327	8%	4684	5044	5044	360	8%	360	8%	5092	5483	5483	391	8%	391	8%	5128	5537	5537	408	8%	408	8%		
25550	4263	4593	4593	330	8%	330	8%	4690	5052	5052	363	8%	363	8%	5098	5492	5492	394	8%	394	8%	5104	5501	5501	397	8%	397	8%		
25600	4269	4601	4601	332	8%	332	8%	4695	5061	5061	365	8%	365	8%	5110	5510	5510	400	8%	400	8%	5116	5519	5519	403	8%	403	8%		
25650	4274	4608	4608	334	8%	334	8%	4701	5069	5069	368	8%	368	8%	5116	5519	5519	403	8%	403	8%	5122	5528	5528	405	8%	405	8%		
25700	4279	4615	4615	337	8%	337	8%	4707	5077	5077	370	8%	370	8%	5128	5537	5537	408	8%	408	8%	5134	5545	5545	411	8%	411	8%		
25750	4284	4623	4623	339	8%	339	8%	4712	5085	5085	373	8%	373	8%	5140	5554	5554	414	8%	414	8%	5146	5563	5563	417	8%	417	8%		
25800	4289	4630	4630	341	8%	341	8%	4718	5093	5093	376	8%	376	8%	5152	5572	5572	420	8%	420	8%	5159	5581	5581	422	8%	422	8%		
25850	4294	4638	4638	344	8%	344	8%	4723	5102	5102	378	8%	378	8%	5165	5590	5590	425	8%	425	8%	5171	5599	5599	428	8%	428	8%		
25900	4299	4645	4645	346	8%	346	8%	4729	5110	5110	381	8%	381	8%	5183	5617	5617	434	8%	434	8%	5189	5626	5626	437	8%	437	8%		
25950	4304	4653	4653	349	8%	349	8%	4735	5118	5118	383	8%	383	8%	5195	5634	5634	439	8%	439	8%	5201	5643	5643	442	9%	442	9%		
26000	4309	4660	4660	351	8%	351	8%	4740	5126	5126	386	8%	386	8%	5207	5651	5651	444	9%	444	9%	5213	5658	5658	444	9%	444	9%		
26050	4314	4668	4668	353	8%	353	8%	4746	5134	5134	389	8%	389	8%	5219	5664	5664	445	9%	445	9%	5225	5671	5671	445	9%	445	9%		
26100	4319	4675	4675	356	8%	356	8%	4751	5143	5143	391	8%	391	8%	5231	5677	5677	446	9%	446	9%	5237	5683	5683	446	9%	446	9%		
26150	4324	4682	4682	358	8%	358	8%	4757	5151	5151	394	8%	394	8%	5244	5690	5690	446	9%	446	9%	5250	5696	5696	447	9%	447	9%		
26200	4329	4690	4690	360	8%	360	8%	4762	5159	5159	396	8%	396	8%	5256	5703	5703	447	9%	447	9%	5262	5709	5709	447	9%	447	9%		
26250	4335	4697	4697	363	8%	363	8%	4768	5167	5167	399	8%	399	8%	5268	5718	5718	448	9%	448	9%	5274	5722	5722	448	9%	448	9%		
26300	4340	4705	4705	365	8%	365	8%	4774	5175	5175	402	8%	402	8%	5280	5729	5729	449	8%	449	8%	5286	5735	5735	449	8%	449	8%		
26350	4345	4712	4712	368	8%	368	8%	4779	5183	5183	404	8%	404	8%	5292	5741	5741	449	8%	449	8%	5298	5748	5748	450	8%	450	8%		
26400	4350	4720	4720	370	9%	370	9%	4785	5192	5192	407	9%	407	9%	5304	5754	5754	450	8%	450	8%	5310	5761	5761	448	9%	448	9%		
26450	4355	4726	4726	371	9%	371	9%	4790	5199	5199	408	9%	408	9%	5316	5767	5767	451	8%	451	8%	5322	5774	5774	451	8%	451	8%		
26500	4360	4732	4732	372	9%	372	9%	4796	5205	5205	409	9%	409	9%	5329	5780	5780	452	8%	452	8%	5335	5787	5787	452	8%	452	8%		
26550	4365	4737	4737	372	9%	372	9%	4802	5211	5211	409	9%	409	9%	5341	5793	5793	452	8%	452	8%	5347	5800	5800	453	8%	453	8%		
26600	4370	4742	4742	372	9%	372	9%	4807	5217	5217	410	9%	410	9%	5353	5806	5806	453	8%	453	8%	5359	5812	5812	454	8%	454	8%		
26650	4375	4748	4748	373	9%	373	9%	4813	5223	5223	410	9%	410	9%	5365	5819	5819	454	8%	454	8%	5371	5825	5825	454	8%	454	8%		
26700	4380	4753	4753	373	9%	373	9%	4818	5229	5229	410	9%	410	9%	5377	5830	5830	455	8%	455	8%	5383	5838	5838	455	8%	455	8%		
26750	4385	4759	4759	373	9%	373	9%	4824	5234	5234	411	9%	411	9%	5392	5845	5845	456	8%	456	8%	5398	5852	5852	456	8%	456	8%		
26800	4390	4764	4764	374	9%	374	9%	4829	5240	5240	411	9%	411	9%	5404	5861	5861	457	8%	457	8%	5410	5868	5868	457	8%	457	8%		
26850	4395	4769	4769	374	9%	374	9%	4835	5246	5246	411	9%	411	9%	5416	5874	5874	458	8%	458	8%	5422	5881	5881	458	8%	458	8%		
26900	4401	4775	4775	374	9%	374	9%	4841	5252	5252	412	9%	412	9%	5432	5891	5891	459	8%	459	8%	5438	5898	5898	459	8%	459	8%		
26950	4406	4780	4780	375	9%	375	9%	4846	5258	5258	412	9%	412	9%	5444	5905	5905	460	8%	460	8%	5450	5912	5912	460	8%	460	8%		
27000	4411	4786	4786	375	8%	375	8%	4852	5264	5264	412	8%	412	8%	5456	5920	5920	461	8%	461	8%	5462	5927	5927	461	8%	461	8%		
27050	4416	4791	4791	375	8%	375	8%	4857	5270	5270	413	8%	413	8%	5472	5937	5937	462	8%	462	8%	5478	5944	5944	462	8%	462	8%		
27100	4421	4796	4796	375	8%	375	8%	4863	5276	5276	413	8%	413	8%	5486	5953	5953	463	8%	463	8%	5492	5960	5960	463	8%	463	8%		
27150	4426	4802	4802	376	8%	376	8%	4869	5282	5282	413	8%	413	8%	5504	5967	5967	464	8%	464	8%	5510	5974	5974	464	8%	464	8%		
27200	4431	4807	4807	376	8%	376	8%	4874	5288	5288	414	8%	414	8%	5516	5981	5981	465	8%	465	8%	5522	5988	5988	465	8%	465	8%		
27250	4436	4813	4813	376	8%	376	8%	4880	5294	5294	414	8%	414	8%	5532	6005	6005	466	8%	466	8%	5538	6012	6012	466	8%	466	8%		
27300	4441	4818	4818	377	8%	377	8%	4885	5300	5300	414	8%	414	8%	5548	6021	6021	467	8%	467	8%	5554	6028	6028	467	8%	467	8%		
27350	4446	4823	4823	377	8%	377	8%	4891	5306	5306	415	8%	415	8%	5564	6038	6038	468	8%	468	8%	5570	6045	6045	468	8%	468	8%		
27400	4451	4829	4829	377	8%	377	8%	4896	5312	5312	415	8%	415	8%	5576	6054	6054	469	8%	469	8%	5582	6061	6061	469	8%	469	8%		
27450	4456	4834	4834	378	8%	378	8%	4902	5318	5318	415	8%	415	8%	5592	6067	6067	470	8%	470	8%	5608	6074	6074	470	8%	470	8%		
27500	4461	4840	4840	378	8%	378	8%	4908	5323	5323	416	8%	416	8%	5604	6083	6083	471	8%	471	8%	5610	6090	6090	471	8%	471	8%		
27550	4467	4845	4845	378	8%	378	8%	4913	5329	5329	416	8%	416	8%	5616	6097	6097	472	8%	472	8%	5622	6104	6104	472	8%	472	8%		
27600	4472	4850	4850	379	8%	379	8%	4919	5335	5335																				

## Side-by-Side Comparisons

Combined Gross Income	4 Children												5 Children												6 Children																							
	Existing			Updated A (pure BR5)			Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)			\$ Change (Update A)			% Change (Update A)			\$ Change (Update A.1)			Existing			Updated A (pure BR5)			Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)			\$ Change (Update A)			%			Existing			Updated A (pure BR5)			Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)			\$ Change (Update A)			%		
28200	4533	4915	4915	382	8%	382	8%	4986	5407	5407	421	8%	421	8%	5420	5877	5877	457	8%	457	8%	5456	5916	5916	460	8%	460	8%	5462	5922	5922	460	8%	460	8%	5468	5929	5929	460	8%	460	8%						
28250	4538	4920	4920	383	8%	383	8%	4991	5412	5412	421	8%	421	8%	5426	5883	5883	458	8%	458	8%	5432	5890	5890	458	8%	458	8%	5438	5896	5896	458	8%	458	8%	5444	5903	5903	459	8%	459	8%						
28300	4543	4926	4926	383	8%	383	8%	4997	5418	5418	421	8%	421	8%	5450	5909	5909	459	8%	459	8%	5456	5916	5916	460	8%	460	8%	5458	5922	5922	460	8%	460	8%													
28350	4548	4931	4931	383	8%	383	8%	5003	5424	5424	422	8%	422	8%	5458	5928	5928	460	8%	460	8%	5464	5935	5935	461	8%	461	8%	5470	5942	5942	461	8%	461	8%													
28400	4553	4937	4937	384	8%	384	8%	5008	5430	5430	422	8%	422	8%	5474	5950	5950	462	8%	462	8%	5480	5957	5957	462	8%	462	8%	5486	5964	5964	462	8%	462	8%													
28450	4558	4942	4942	384	8%	384	8%	5014	5436	5436	422	8%	422	8%	5492	5954	5954	462	8%	462	8%	5499	5961	5961	462	8%	462	8%	5505	5967	5967	463	8%	463	8%													
28500	4563	4947	4947	384	8%	384	8%	5019	5442	5442	423	8%	423	8%	5511	5974	5974	463	8%	463	8%	5517	5980	5980	463	8%	463	8%	5523	5987	5987	464	8%	464	8%													
28550	4568	4953	4953	385	8%	385	8%	5025	5448	5448	423	8%	423	8%	5529	5993	5993	464	8%	464	8%	5535	5999	5999	465	8%	465	8%	5541	6006	6006	465	8%	465	8%													
28600	4573	4958	4958	385	8%	385	8%	5030	5454	5454	424	8%	424	8%	5546	6019	6019	466	8%	466	8%	5553	6025	6025	466	8%	466	8%	5558	6032	6032	466	8%	466	8%													
28650	4578	4964	4964	385	8%	385	8%	5036	5460	5460	424	8%	424	8%	5564	6044	6044	468	8%	468	8%	5570	6051	6051	468	8%	468	8%	5576	6057	6057	468	8%	468	8%													
28700	4583	4969	4969	386	8%	386	8%	5042	5466	5466	424	8%	424	8%	5582	6064	6064	468	8%	468	8%	5588	6070	6070	469	8%	469	8%	5594	6077	6077	469	8%	469	8%													
28750	4588	4974	4974	386	8%	386	8%	5047	5472	5472	425	8%	425	8%	5599	6083	6083	469	8%	469	8%	5605	6090	6090	470	8%	470	8%	5611	6097	6097	470	8%	470	8%													
28800	4593	4980	4980	386	8%	386	8%	5053	5478	5478	425	8%	425	8%	5617	6103	6103	471	8%	471	8%	5623	6116	6116	471	8%	471	8%	5630	6122	6122	471	8%	471	8%													
28850	4599	4985	4985	387	8%	387	8%	5058	5484	5484	425	8%	425	8%	5636	6135	6135	471	8%	471	8%	5642	6141	6141	471	8%	471	8%	5648	6147	6147	471	8%	471	8%													
28900	4604	4991	4991	387	8%	387	8%	5064	5490	5490	426	8%	426	8%	5654	6154	6154	471	8%	471	8%	5660	6161	6161	471	8%	471	8%	5666	6167	6167	471	8%	471	8%													
28950	4609	4996	4996	387	8%	387	8%	5070	5496	5496	426	8%	426	8%	5671	6171	6171	471	8%	471	8%	5677	6177	6177	471	8%	471	8%	5683	6183	6183	471	8%	471	8%													
29000	4614	5001	5001	388	8%	388	8%	5075	5501	5501	426	8%	426	8%	5688	6193	6193	471	8%	471	8%	5694	6199	6199	471	8%	471	8%	5700	6206	6206	471	8%	471	8%													
29050	4619	5007	5007	388	8%	388	8%	5081	5507	5507	427	8%	427	8%	5706	6216	6216	471	8%	471	8%	5712	6222	6222	471	8%	471	8%	5718	6232	6232	471	8%	471	8%													
29100	4624	5012	5012	388	8%	388	8%	5086	5513	5513	427	8%	427	8%	5723	6241	6241	471	8%	471	8%	5729	6251	6251	471	8%	471	8%	5735	6261	6261	471	8%	471	8%													
29150	4629	5018	5018	388	8%	388	8%	5092	5519	5519	427	8%	427	8%	5740	6270	6270	471	8%	471	8%	5746	6280	6280	471	8%	471	8%	5752	6290	6290	471	8%	471	8%													
29200	4634	5023	5023	389	8%	389	8%	5098	5525	5525	428	8%	428	8%	5758	6296	6296	471	8%	471	8%	5764	6306	6306	471	8%	471	8%	5770	6316	6316	471	8%	471	8%													
29250	4639	5028	5028	389	8%	389	8%	5103	5531	5531	428	8%	428	8%	5776	6325	6325	471	8%	471	8%	5782	6335	6335	471	8%	471	8%	5788	6345	6345	471	8%	471	8%													
29300	4644	5034	5034	389	8%	389	8%	5109	5537	5537	428	8%	428	8%	5794	6354	6354	471	8%	471	8%	5800	6364	6364	471	8%	471	8%	5806	6374	6374	471	8%	471	8%													
29350	4649	5039	5039	390	8%	390	8%	5114	5543	5543	429	8%	429	8%	5812	6383	6383	471	8%	471	8%	5818	6393	6393	471	8%	471	8%	5824	6403	6403	471	8%	471	8%													
29400	4654	5044	5044	390	8%	390	8%	5120	5549	5549	429	8%	429	8%	5830	6412	6412	471	8%	471	8%	5836	6422	6422	471	8%	471	8%	5842	6432	6432	471	8%	471	8%													
29450	4659	5050	5050	390	8%	390	8%	5125	5555	5555	429	8%	429	8%	5848	6451	6451	471	8%	471	8%	5854	6461	6461	471	8%	471	8%	5860	6471	6471	471	8%	471	8%													
29500	4665	5055	5055	391	8%	391	8%	5131	5561	5561	430	8%	430	8%	5866	6480	6480	471	8%	471	8%	5872	6490	6490	471	8%	471	8%	5878	6496	6496	471	8%	471	8%													
29550	4670	5061	5061	391	8%	391	8%	5137	5567	5567	430	8%	430	8%	5884	6519	6519	471	8%	471	8%	5890	6525	6525	471	8%	471	8%	5896	6535	6535	471	8%	471	8%													
29600	4675	5066	5066	391	8%	391	8%	5142	5573	5573	430	8%	430	8%	5902	6554	6554	471	8%	471	8%	5908	6564	6564	471	8%	471	8%	5914	6574	6574	471	8%	471	8%													
29650	4680	5071	5071	392	8%	392	8%	5148	5579	5579	431	8%	431	8%	5920	6593	6593	471	8%	471	8%	5926	6603	6603	471	8%	471	8%	5932	6613	6613	471	8%	471	8%													
29700	4685	5077	5077	392	8%	392	8%	5153	5585	5585	431	8%	431	8%	5938	6632	6632	471	8%	471	8%	5944	6642	6642	471	8%	471	8%	5950	6652	6652	471	8%	471	8%													
29750	4690	5082	5082	392	8%	392	8%	5159	5590	5590	432	8%	432	8%	5956	6671	6671	471	8%	471	8%	5962	6681	6681	471	8%	471	8%	5968	6691	6691	471	8%	471	8%													
29800	4695	5088	5088	393	8%	393	8%	5165	5596	5596	432	8%	432	8%	5974	6710	6710	471	8%	471	8%	5980	6720	6720	471	8%	471	8%	5986	6730	6730																	

## Side-by-Side Comparisons

Combined Gross Income	Existing	4 Children				5 Children				6 Children			
		Updated A (pure BR5)	Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)	\$ Change (Update A)	% Change (Update A)	Updated A (pure BR5)	Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)	\$ Change (Update A)	% Change (Update A)	Updated A (pure BR5)	Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)	\$ Change (Update A)	% Change (Update A)
30900	5206	5206				5727	5727			6225	6225		
30950	5212	5212				5733	5733			6232	6232		
31000	5217	5217				5739	5739			6238	6238		
31050	5223	5223				5745	5745			6245	6245		
31100	5228	5228				5751	5751			6251	6251		
31150	5233	5233				5757	5757			6257	6257		
31200	5239	5239				5763	5763			6264	6264		
31250	5244	5244				5768	5768			6270	6270		
31300	5249	5249				5774	5774			6277	6277		
31350	5255	5255				5780	5780			6283	6283		
31400	5260	5260				5786	5786			6290	6290		
31450	5266	5266				5792	5792			6296	6296		
31500	5271	5271				5798	5798			6303	6303		
31550	5276	5276				5804	5804			6309	6309		
31600	5282	5282				5810	5810			6315	6315		
31650	5287	5287				5816	5816			6322	6322		
31700	5293	5293				5822	5822			6328	6328		
31750	5298	5298				5828	5828			6335	6335		
31800	5303	5303				5834	5834			6341	6341		
31850	5309	5309				5840	5840			6348	6348		
31900	5314	5314				5846	5846			6354	6354		
31950	5320	5320				5852	5852			6361	6361		
32000	5325	5325				5857	5857			6367	6367		
32050	5330	5330				5863	5863			6374	6374		
32100	5336	5336				5869	5869			6380	6380		
32150	5341	5341				5875	5875			6386	6386		
32200	5347	5347				5881	5881			6393	6393		
32250	5352	5352				5887	5887			6399	6399		
32300	5357	5357				5893	5893			6406	6406		
32350	5363	5363				5899	5899			6412	6412		
32400	5368	5368				5905	5905			6419	6419		
32450	5374	5374				5911	5911			6425	6425		
32500	5379	5379				5917	5917			6432	6432		
32550	5384	5384				5923	5923			6438	6438		
32600	5390	5390				5929	5929			6444	6444		
32650	5395	5395				5935	5935			6451	6451		
32700	5401	5401				5941	5941			6457	6457		
32750	5406	5406				5946	5946			6464	6464		
32800	5411	5411				5952	5952			6470	6470		
32850	5417	5417				5958	5958			6477	6477		
32900	5422	5422				5964	5964			6483	6483		
32950	5427	5427				5970	5970			6490	6490		
33000	5433	5433				5976	5976			6496	6496		
33050	5438	5438				5982	5982			6503	6503		
33100	5444	5444				5988	5988			6509	6509		
33150	5449	5449				5994	5994			6515	6515		
33200	5454	5454				6000	6000			6522	6522		
33250	5460	5460				6006	6006			6528	6528		
33300	5465	5465				6012	6012			6535	6535		
33350	5471	5471				6018	6018			6541	6541		
33400	5476	5476				6024	6024			6548	6548		
33450	5481	5481				6030	6030			6554	6554		
33500	5487	5487				6036	6036			6561	6561		
33550	5492	5492				6041	6041			6567	6567		

## Side-by-Side Comparisons

Combined Gross Income	4 Children							5 Children							6 Children									
	Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)	% Change (Update A)	Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)	% Change (Update A)	Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)	% Change (Update A)
33600	5498	5498							6047	6047							6573	6573						
33650	5503	5503							6053	6053							6580	6580						
33700	5508	5508							6059	6059							6586	6586						
33750	5514	5514							6065	6065							6593	6593						
33800	5519	5519							6071	6071							6599	6599						
33850	5525	5525							6077	6077							6606	6606						
33900	5530	5530							6083	6083							6612	6612						
33950	5535	5535							6089	6089							6619	6619						
34000	5541	5541							6095	6095							6625	6625						
34050	5546	5546							6101	6101							6632	6632						
34100	5552	5552							6107	6107							6638	6638						
34150	5557	5557							6113	6113							6644	6644						
34200	5562	5562							6119	6119							6651	6651						
34250	5568	5568							6125	6125							6657	6657						
34300	5573	5573							6130	6130							6664	6664						
34350	5579	5579							6136	6136							6670	6670						
34400	5584	5584							6142	6142							6677	6677						
34450	5589	5589							6148	6148							6683	6683						
34500	5595	5595							6154	6154							6690	6690						
34550	5600	5600							6160	6160							6696	6696						
34600	5605	5605							6166	6166							6702	6702						
34650	5611	5611							6172	6172							6709	6709						
34700	5616	5616							6178	6178							6715	6715						
34750	5622	5622							6184	6184							6722	6722						
34800	5627	5627							6190	6190							6728	6728						
34850	5632	5632							6196	6196							6735	6735						
34900	5638	5638							6202	6202							6741	6741						
34950	5643	5643							6208	6208							6748	6748						
35000	5649	5649							6214	6214							6754	6754						
35050	5654	5654							6219	6219							6761	6761						
35100	5659	5659							6225	6225							6767	6767						
35150	5665	5665							6231	6231							6773	6773						
35200	5670	5670							6237	6237							6780	6780						
35250	5676	5676							6243	6243							6786	6786						
35300	5681	5681							6249	6249							6793	6793						
35350	5686	5686							6255	6255							6799	6799						
35400	5692	5692							6261	6261							6806	6806						
35450	5697	5697							6267	6267							6812	6812						
35500	5703	5703							6273	6273							6819	6819						
35550	5708	5708							6279	6279							6825	6825						
35600	5713	5713							6285	6285							6831	6831						
35650	5719	5719							6291	6291							6838	6838						
35700	5724	5724							6297	6297							6844	6844						
35750	5730	5730							6303	6303							6851	6851						
35800	5735	5735							6308	6308							6857	6857						
35850	5740	5740							6314	6314							6864	6864						
35900	5746	5746							6320	6320							6870	6870						
35950	5751	5751							6326	6326							6877	6877						
36000	5757	5757							6332	6332							6883	6883						
36050	5762	5762							6338	6338							6890	6890						
36100	5767	5767							6344	6344							6896	6896						
36150	5773	5773							6350	6350							6902	6902						
36200	5778	5778							6356	6356							6909	6909						
36250	5784	5784							6362	6362							6915	6915						

## Side-by-Side Comparisons

Combined Gross Income	4 Children							5 Children							6 Children									
	Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)	% Change (Update A)	Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)	% Change (Update A)	Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)	% Change (Update A)
36300	5789	5789							6368	6368							6922	6922						
36350	5794	5794							6374	6374							6928	6928						
36400	5800	5800							6380	6380							6935	6935						
36450	5805	5805							6386	6386							6941	6941						
36500	5810	5810							6392	6392							6948	6948						
36550	5816	5816							6397	6397							6954	6954						
36600	5821	5821							6403	6403							6960	6960						
36650	5827	5827							6409	6409							6967	6967						
36700	5832	5832							6415	6415							6973	6973						
36750	5837	5837							6421	6421							6980	6980						
36800	5843	5843							6427	6427							6986	6986						
36850	5848	5848							6433	6433							6993	6993						
36900	5854	5854							6439	6439							6999	6999						
36950	5859	5859							6445	6445							7006	7006						
37000	5864	5864							6451	6451							7012	7012						
37050	5870	5870							6457	6457							7019	7019						
37100	5875	5875							6463	6463							7025	7025						
37150	5881	5881							6469	6469							7031	7031						
37200	5886	5886							6475	6475							7038	7038						
37250	5891	5891							6481	6481							7044	7044						
37300	5897	5897							6486	6486							7051	7051						
37350	5902	5902							6492	6492							7057	7057						
37400	5908	5908							6498	6498							7064	7064						
37450	5913	5913							6504	6504							7070	7070						
37500	5918	5918							6510	6510							7077	7077						
37550	5924	5924							6516	6516							7083	7083						
37600	5929	5929							6522	6522							7089	7089						
37650	5935	5935							6528	6528							7096	7096						
37700	5940	5940							6534	6534							7102	7102						
37750	5945	5945							6540	6540							7109	7109						
37800	5951	5951							6546	6546							7115	7115						
37850	5956	5956							6552	6552							7122	7122						
37900	5962	5962							6558	6558							7128	7128						
37950	5967	5967							6564	6564							7135	7135						
38000	5972	5972							6570	6570							7141	7141						
38050	5978	5978							6575	6575							7148	7148						
38100	5983	5983							6581	6581							7154	7154						
38150	5988	5988							6587	6587							7160	7160						
38200	5994	5994							6593	6593							7167	7167						
38250	5999	5999							6599	6599							7173	7173						
38300	6005	6005							6605	6605							7180	7180						
38350	6010	6010							6611	6611							7186	7186						
38400	6015	6015							6617	6617							7193	7193						
38450	6021	6021							6623	6623							7199	7199						
38500	6026	6026							6629	6629							7206	7206						
38550	6032	6032							6635	6635							7212	7212						
38600	6037	6037							6641	6641							7218	7218						
38650	6042	6042							6647	6647							7225	7225						
38700	6048	6048							6653	6653							7231	7231						
38750	6053	6053							6659	6659							7238	7238						
38800	6059	6059							6664	6664							7244	7244						
38850	6064	6064							6670	6670							7251	7251						
38900	6069	6069							6676	6676							7257	7257						
38950	6075	6075							6682	6682							7264	7264						

### Side-by-Side Comparisons

Combined Gross Income	4 Children								5 Children								6 Children												
	Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		%		Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		%		Existing		Updated A (pure BR5)		Updated A.1 (no decreases above SSR)		\$ Change (Update A)		%
39000	6080	6080									6688	6688									7270	7270							
39050	6086	6086									6694	6694									7277	7277							
39100	6091	6091									6700	6700									7283	7283							
39150	6096	6096									6706	6706									7289	7289							
39200	6102	6102									6712	6712									7296	7296							
39250	6107	6107									6718	6718									7302	7302							
39300	6113	6113									6724	6724									7309	7309							
39350	6118	6118									6730	6730									7315	7315							
39400	6123	6123									6736	6736									7322	7322							
39450	6129	6129									6742	6742									7328	7328							
39500	6134	6134									6748	6748									7335	7335							
39550	6140	6140									6754	6754									7341	7341							
39600	6147	6147									6762	6762									7350	7350							
39650	6154	6154									6770	6770									7358	7358							
39700	6161	6161									6777	6777									7367	7367							
39750	6168	6168									6785	6785									7376	7376							
39800	6176	6176									6793	6793									7384	7384							
39850	6183	6183									6801	6801									7393	7393							
39900	6190	6190									6809	6809									7401	7401							
39950	6197	6197									6817	6817									7410	7410							
40000	6204	6204									6824	6824									7418	7418							
Above SSR																													
Minimum Increase	-4	-0.1%	0	0%																									
Average Increase	143	4%	143	4%																									
Median Increase	83	3%	83	3%																									
Maximum Increase	394	9%	394	9%																									